

**Subject and Title Index**  
***The Canadian Rose Society Annual***  
**The Yearbook of the *Canadian Rose Society***  
**1955 through 2011**

**Compiled by Arnold F. Pittao**

©Arnold F. Pittao 2013

**Article Titles appear in bold print**

*Rose cultivars appear in italics*

PHOTOGRAPHS OF PEOPLE OR PLACES APPEAR IN CAPITALS

*PHOTOGRAPHS OF ROSES APPEAR IN CAPITAL ITALICS*

Titles of books are enclosed in quotation marks (“ ”)

See the Editor’s comments for other distinctives

- 1960 Fungicide Tests On Garden Roses** 1961:50  
**1963 At Dropmore** 1964:102  
**1972 All-America Winners** 1972:33  
**1986 Garden Tour** 1986:13  
2,4-D 2003:79  
**7<sup>th</sup> International Heritage Rose Conference** 1997:30  
**82<sup>nd</sup> Concours International de Roses Nouvelles de Bagatelle** 1989:18  
**8<sup>th</sup> International Rose Conference, The** 1999:47  
*Aachener Dom* 1989:68; 1988:107; 1987:64; 1986:56  
**AAFC - Morden Research Centre: Rose Research Update** 1996:43  
*Aalsmeer Gold* 1986:56; 1985:124; 1984:46; 1983:26; 1982:6; 1981:76  
*Abbaye de Cluny* 2001:80; 2000:91; 1999:71; 1998:94; 1997:106  
*Abbeyfield Rose* 1993:80; 1992:57; 1991:67; 1990:81; 1989:68; 1988:107; 1987:64  
**Aberdeen** 1977:39  
*Abracadabra* 2001:80; 1998:94; 1996:93; 1995:88  
*Abraham Darby* 1995:60  
*Abraham Derby* 1993:123  
*Absolutely* 2004:138; 2003:139; 2002:132; 2001:119; 1999:119  
*Accent* 1981:109; 1980:114; 1979:130; 1978:125; 1977:119  
**Accidental Bloom, An** 1994:17  
*Acclaim* 2000:91; 1999:71; 1998:94; 1997:106  
*Ace of Hearts* 1989:68; 1986:56; 1970:150; 1969:21; 1968:156; 1967:156; 1966:167  
*Ace of Diamonds* 2002:132; 2001:119  
*Acey Deucy* 1990:127; 1989:119; 1988:151; 1987:109; 1986:105; 1985:162; 1984:80  
*Acti-dione* 1962:33; 1959:77  
**Acti- Dione in Rose Disease Control** 1962:33  
*Adair Roche* 1974:141; 1973:85  
*Adam Messerich* 1997:44  
*Adam, Mrs G. Graeme* 1963:27  
*Adam’s Smile* 1998:151; 1995:143; 1994:121; 1993:130; 1992:114

*Adelaide d'Orleans* 1986:48; 1978:67  
*Adelaide Hoodless* 2005:83; 2004:52; 2000:71; 1999:35; 1998:36, 41; 1995:64; 1992:47;  
1985:37; 1984:40, 79; 1980:114; 1977:27, 96; 1976:69; 1975:94; 1979:130; 1978:125;  
1977:119; 1976:138;  
*Admiral* 1963:105  
*Admiral Rodney* 1984:46; 1980:114; 1979:130; 1978:125  
*Adolf Hortsmann* 1977:119; 1976:138; 1975:124; 1974:141; 1973:86  
*ADOLF HORTSMANN* 1975:64b  
*Adriana* 2006:113  
*Aenna Burda* 1979:130; 1978:125; 1977:119; 1976:138; 1975:124  
*Affirm* 2004:116; 2003:111; 2001:80  
*Africa Star* 1971:138; 1970:150; 1969:121; 1968:156; 1967:157  
*Afterglo* 1986:56  
*Afternoon* 1974:141  
*Aglaia* 1997:40  
*Agnes* 2005:84; 2004:67; 2003:68; 2000:65; 1993:21; 1992:41; 1988:16; 1985:26; 1974:30;  
1973:39; 1966:59  
*AGNES* 2000:48d  
*Agnes Bernauer* 1997:106; 1996:93; 1995:88; 1994:69; 1993:80; 1992:57  
*Agnes Winchel* 1998:94; 1996:93; 1995:88; 1994:69; 1993:80; 1992:57  
**Agriculture Canada Rose Breeding Programme at L'Assomption, QC** 1988:101  
*Agrippina* 2006:77; 1987:58; 1985:93  
*Ahoi* 1970:150; 1969:122; 1968:157; 1967:157  
*Aida* 1963:185; 1962:189; 1961:170; 1960:167; 1959:122  
*Aicha* 1997:54  
*Ain't She Sweet* 1995:88  
*Akebono* 1975:124; 1974:141; 1973:86; 1972:160; 1971:139  
*Akito* 1976:138  
*Alabama* 1986:56; 1984:46; 1982:6; 1981:77; 1980:115; 1979:130; 1978:125  
*Aladdin's Dream* 2002:100; 2001:80; 2000:91; 1999:72  
*Alamein* 1969:122; 1968:157; 1967:157; 1966:168  
*Alaska* 1955:103  
*Alaska Centennial* 1973:86; 1972:161; 1969:122  
Alaska, roses in 2002:40  
*Alba Meidiland* 1993:123  
Alba Roses 2002:58; 2000:48; 1997:44; 1985:85; 1983:14, 18; 1979:93  
*ALBA SUAVEOLENS* 2001:42c  
**Albas, The** 2002:58; 1997:66, 72  
Alberta, roses of 1997:75; 1996:38; 1960:78  
*Alberta* 2011:21  
*Albertan* 2004:60  
*Albion* 1967:49  
*Alchymist* 2004:74; 1963:185. 1962:189; 1961:170; 1960:168; 1959:123; 1958:112  
*Alec's Red* 1975:24; 1976:138; 1975:124; 1974:141; 1973:86; 1972:161  
*Alexander* 1978:125; 1977:120; 1976:140; 1975:125; 1974:142

*ALEXANDER* 1987:90a; 1976:28a; 1974:64b  
*Alexander Mackenzie* 2004:55; 2000:67; 1996:60; 1992:44, 106; 1991:110; 1990:121; 1989:116  
*Alexander Milne* 2008:46; 1993:131; 1992:114; 1991:116; 1990:127  
*Alexander Von Humboldt* 1962:189  
*Alexandra* 1979:131; 1978:126; 1977:120; 1976:140; 1975:126  
*Algonquin* 1977:97; 1966:51  
*Alika* 1992:49  
*Alison* 2004:63  
*ALISON* 2004:66a  
*Alison Wheatcroft* 1962:189; 1961:170  
*Alister Stella Gray* 1976:86  
All America Selections 1985:51, 82; 1984:7 1980:83  
ALL CANADIAN ROSE SHOW 2008:33  
**All the Teas in China** 1985:89  
*All That Jazz* 1999:102; 1998:130; 1997:144; 1996:132; 1995:127; 1994:108; 1993:123;  
1992:106  
*Allegro* 1971:139; 1970:150; 1969:122; 1968:157; 1967:157; 1966:168  
*Alleluia* 1988:107  
*Allgold* 1964:155; 1963:185; 1962:189; 1961:43, 171; 1960:39, 168; 1959:123  
*ALLGOLD* 1958:21  
*Allotria* 1961:171  
*Allspice* 1984:46; 1982:6; 1981:77; 1980:115; 1979:131; 1978:126  
*Almondeen* 1989:68; 1988:107; 1985:124; 1984:46  
*Aloha* 1955:104  
*Alpha* 1985:124; 1984:46; 1982:6; 1981:78; 1980:115  
*Alpine Glow* 1960:168; 1958:112  
Alpine Roses 1980:61  
*Alpine Sunset* 1984:46; 1981:78; 1980:115; 1979:131; 1978:126; 1977:120  
*ALPINE SUNSET* 1976:16a  
*Alsace* 1966:168; 1965:160  
*Altalaris* 1967:49  
*Altesse* 1956:104  
*Altissimo* 1998:78; 1987:16; 1976:140; 1975:126; 1974:142; 1973:87; 1972:161; 1971:139;  
1970:150  
*ALTISSIMO* 1987:20b; 1984:72  
**Aluminum Foil in the Rose Garden** 1969:47  
Aluminum Foil with roses 1969:47; 1967:69  
*Always* 1975:126  
*Always A Lady* 1989:120  
*Ama* 1962:189; 1961:171; 1960:168; 1959:123  
*Amadeus* 2007:97  
*Amalia* 1994:69; 1993:80; 1992:57  
**Amateur Hybridizing** 1985:29  
**Amateur Hybridizing of Large Roses** 1985:30, 32  
**Amateur Hybridizing of Miniature Roses** 1985:18

*Amatsu-Otome* 1967:157; 1966:168  
*Amazing Grace* 1984:46; 1979:131; 1978:127; 1977:121; 1976:140  
*Ambassador* 1987:64; 1986:56; 1985:124; 1984:46; 1983:26; 1982:6; 1981:78; 1979:132  
*Amber Queen* 1992:93; 1991:99; 1990:109; 1989:103; 1988:137; 1987:94; 1986:90  
*Amber Sunset* 2004:139; 2003:139; 2002:132; 2001:55, 120; 2000:130; 1999:119  
*Ambridge Rose* 1998:131; 1997:144; 1996:34, 133; 1995:128; 1994:108  
*Ambrosia* 1969:122; 1968:157; 1967:157; 1966:168; 1965:161  
*Amelia* 2002:61; 1993:93; 1992:41  
*Amelia Fleming* 2011:12; 2002:116  
*AMELIA FLEMING* 2011:1  
*America* 1986:102; 1985:160; 1984:78; 1981:124; 1980:116; 1979:132; 1978:70, 127; 1977:121; 1976:140  
*AMERICA* 2005:46b; 1999:30b; 1979:128a  
*American Dream* 1995:88; 1993:81  
*American Glory* 1999:72; 1998:95; 1997:107; 1996:93  
*American Beauty* 1996:41  
*American Heritage* 1971:139; 1970:150; 1969:122; 1968:157; 1967:157  
*American Honor* 2002:101; 2001:80; 2000:91; 1999:72; 1998:95; 1997:107; 1996:94; 1995:88  
*American Pillar* 2003:94; 1996:32; 1985:72; 1979:49  
*American Pride* 1985:124; 1984:47; 1982:7; 1981:79; 1980:116; 1979:132  
*American Rose Centennial* 1999:119; 1998:151; 1997:161; 1996:150; 1995:143; 1994:122; 1993:131  
**American Rose Foundation** 1960:71  
**American Rose Society Convention 1967** 1968:110  
*American Spirit* 1996:94; 1995:89; 1994:69; 1993:81; 1992:58; 1991:67; 1990:81; 1989:68  
*Americana* 1967:157; 1966:168; 1965:161; 1964:155; 1963:185; 1962:189  
*America's Junior Miss* 1968:158; 1967:158; 1966:168  
*Ames* 1989: 24  
*Ames 6* 1961:90  
*Ames, Bruce* 2003:75  
*Ames Climber* 1992:49  
*Amoureuse* 1969:123; 1968:158  
*Amy* 1960:168  
*Amy Brown* 1981:109  
*Amy Grant* 2007:102; 2004:139; 2003:139; 2002:133; 2001:120; 2000:130  
*Amy Vanderbilt* 1961:171; 1960:168; 1959:123; 1958:112; 1957:96  
*Anabell* 1978:127; 1977:121; 1976:141; 1975:126; 1974:142  
*ANABELL* 1986:44a  
*Anais Segales* 1956:59  
*Anastasia* 1988:107; 1987:65; 1986:57; 1985:125; 1984:47; 1983:26; 1982:7; 1981:79  
*Andante* 1966:94  
**ANDERSON, JIM** 2001:24a; 1990:21; 1987:6; 1986:6, 44b  
**Anderson, Jim** 2007:44  
*Andrea* 1985:162; 1984:80; 1983:50; 1982:33; 1981:125; 1980:117; 1979:132  
*Andrea Stelzer* 2000:91; 1999:72

*Angel Darling* 1984:80; 1982:33; 1981:126; 1980:117; 1979:132; 1978:128  
*Angel Delight* 1986:57; 1985:125; 1984:47; 1983:26; 1982:7; 1981:79; 1980:117  
*Angel Face* 1974:143; 1973:87; 1972:161; 1971:139; 1970:150  
*Angel Girl* 1977:121; 1976:141; 1975:127; 1974:144  
*Angel Wings* 1965:161; 1964:155; 1963:186; 1962:190; 1961:171; 1960:168  
*Angela* 1986:103; 1963:186; 1962:190; 1961:171; 1960:168  
*Angela Lansbury* 2003:111; 2002:101; 2001:80; 2000:92; 1999:72; 1998:95; 1997:107; 1996:94  
*Angela Rippon* 1985:26; 1984:80; 1982:33  
*Angelglo* 1985:163; 1984:80  
*Angelica Renae* 1999:119; 1998:151  
*Angelina* 1986:90; 1985:161; 1984:79; 1981:109; 1980:117  
*Angelique* 1987:65; 1986:57; 1985:125; 1984:47; 1983:26; 1982:7  
*Anisley Dickson* 1991:100; 1990:110; 1989:104  
**ANISLEY DICKSOB** 1998:78c  
*Anita Charles* 1985:163; 1984:80; 1983:50  
*Ann Aberconway* 1981:110; 1980:117; 1979:132; 1978:128  
*Ann Elizabeth* 1965:161; 1964:155  
*Ann Letts* 1959:123  
*Ann Moore* 1989:120; 1985:163; 1983:50  
*Anna Louise* 1970:151  
*Anna Wheatcroft* 1969:123; 1968:158; 1967:158; 1965:161; 1964:155; 1963:186; 1962:190;  
1961:171; 1960:31, 168  
*Anna Zinkeisin* 1991:110; 1988:148; 1987:106  
**Annapolis Royal** 2001:42  
Annapolis Royal Historic Gardens, NS 2008:30; 2001:42  
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL HISTORIC GARDENS 2008:30; 1992:16a  
**Annapolis Royal Historic Gardens in Nova Scotia** 1992:15  
*Anne Cocker* 1977:122; 1976:141; 1975:127; 1974:144; 1973:88  
**ANNE COCKER** 1976:28a  
*ANNE GRABER with Paul & Phillip Webster* 2011:28  
**Anne Graber Honoured WFRS “World Rose Award”** 2011:28  
*Anne Harkness* 1987:95; 1986:90; 1985:150; 1984:68; 1983:43; 1982:26; 1981:110  
*Anne Letts* 1961:171; 1960:168; 1958:112; 1957:96  
*Anne Marie* 1970:151  
*Anne Marie von Trechslin* 1975:127; 1974:144; 1973:88  
*Anne Moore* 1984:80  
*Anne Morrow Lindbergh* 2001:81  
*Anne Watkins* 1969:123; 1968:158; 1967:158; 1966:168; 1965:106, 161  
**ANNE WATKINS** 1964:7  
*Anne’s Delight* 1985:163  
*Anneka* 1998:120; 1997:133; 1996:120  
*Anneliese Rottenberger* 1985:125  
**Annual Meeting** see: **Minutes**  
Annual Rose Show (1957), The 1988:52  
**Another Experiment With Outdoor Hydroponics** 1990:56

*Antigone* 1989:21; 1973:88  
*Antigua* 1978:128; 1977:122; 1976:142; 1975:127; 1974:144  
*Antike* 1994:107; 1993:122; 1992:106  
*Antique* 1972:161; 1971:140; 1970:151; 1969:123; 1968:158  
*Antique Artistry* 2001:107  
*Antique Gold* 2008:44, 46; 2003:140; 2002:133; 2001:55; 1999:119; 1998:151; 1997:161  
*ANTIQUÉ GOLD* 2004:46d; 2001:36g  
*Antique Silk* 1990:110; 1989:104; 1988:137; 1987:95  
*Antonia Ridge* 1980:118; 1979:132  
*Anvil Sparks* 1968:158; 1967:158; 1966:169; 1965:161; 1964:155  
*Anytime* 1984:81; 1980:118; 1979:133; 1978:128; 1977:122; 1976:142  
*Aotearoa* 1999:72; 1998:95; 1997:107; 1996:94; 1995:89; 1994:69  
*Apache Tears* 1976:142; 1975:127; 1974:97  
*Aperitif* 1975:127; 1974:144  
*Aphids* 1974:59, 78; 1969:52; 1967:74, 105; 1959:42; 1958:50, 56; 1955:81  
**Aphids and Their Control** 1967:105  
*Apogee* 1971:140; 1970:151; 1969:123  
*APOGEE* 1978:128a  
*Apollo* 2002:133; 2001:120; 2000:92; 1976:142; 1975:127; 1974:98, 144; 1973:88; 1972:33, 162  
*APOLLO* 1972:34  
*Appleblossom Flower Carpet* 2003:129; 2002:121; 2001:107; 2000:116; 1999:102  
*Appreciation* 1976:142; 1975:128; 1974:145; 1973:89  
*Apricot Brandy* 1981:110; 1980:118  
*Apricot Charm* 1990:127; 1989:120; 1987:109  
*Apricot Doll* 2008:46; 2001:55; 1999:120; 1998:152; 1997:161; 1996:150; 1995:143; 1994:122; 1993:131; 1992:115  
*Apricot Mist* 1994:122; 1989:120  
*Apricot Nectar* 1970:151; 1969:123; 1968:158; 1967:158; 1966:94, 169  
*APRICOT NECTAR* 1967:36b  
*Apricot Silk* 1971:140; 1969:123  
*Apricot Vigorosa* 2007:95  
*April Hamer* 1988:107  
*Aquarius* 1975:128; 1974:145; 1973:89; 1972:162; 1971:140  
*AQUARIUS* 1977:64a  
*Arabian Nights* 1969:123; 1968:158; 1967:159; 1966:169; 1965:162  
*Arc Angel* 2004:116; 2003:111; 2002:101; 2001:81; 2000:92  
*Archduke Charles* 2006:77  
*Arctic Nights* 2005:83  
*Ardelite* 1959:123  
*Ardelle* 1967:42; 1964:156; 1963:186; 1962:190; 1961:172; 1960:169; 1958:112; 1957:96  
*Ards Beauty* 1991:100; 1990:111; 1989:104; 1988:137  
**Aren't We All Old Wives About Our Roses** 2011:35; 1977:55  
*Arianna* 1974:145; 1970:151  
*Arizona* 1979:133; 1978:129; 1977:122; 1976:143; 1975:129  
*Arizona Sunset* 1992:115; 1989:120; 1988:152; 1987:109

*Arkansas* 1988:108; 1982:7  
*Arlene Francis* 1964:156; 1963:186; 1962:190; 1961:172; 1960:169; 1959:124; 1958:113  
*Armada* 1998:80; 1996:133; 1995:128; 1994:108; 1993:124; 1992:107; 1991:110  
*Armagh* 1956:104; 1955:104  
Armstrong, David 1966:95  
Armstrong, John 1963:55  
ARMSTRONG, JOHN 1963:54  
Arnold, Neville 2005:84  
*Arocet* 1986:90  
*Arpeggio* 1967:159; 1966:169; 1965:162  
**Arranging Roses** 1988:44; 1955:70  
Arranging Roses 2007:71; 1988:44; 1955:70  
**Arranging Roses in the Home Garden** 1967:94  
**Arranging Treasures From Our Garden** 1962:115  
**Art of Budding Roses, The** 1958:34  
**Art of Pruning Roses, The** 1955:43  
*Arthur Bell* 1971:140; 1970:151; 1969:123; 1968:159; 1967:159  
ARTHUR BELL 1966:142a  
*Artistry* 2005:112; 2004:117; 2003:112; 2002:101; 2001:81; 2000:92; 1999:73; 1998:96;  
1997:108  
ARTISTRY 2005:102c  
**As I Saw It** 1977:90  
**As Time Goes By** 2005:92  
*Aschermittwoch* 1962:190; 1961:172; 1960:169  
*Ascot* 1968:159; 1967:159; 1966:169  
**Asian Roses at the UBC Botanical Garden** 1998:39  
*Assiniboine* 2005:83; 2004:53; 2000:71; 1998:33; 47; 1988:84; 1985:37; 1984:40; 1977:97;  
1976:69; 1970:74; 1967:103, 159; 1966:169  
*Astral* 1986:57; 1985:125  
*Astree* 1964:156; 1963:186  
*Astrid Lingren* 1999:102  
*Atco Royal* 2002:116; 2001:99; 2000:107; 1999:91; 1998:121  
*Athabasca* 2005:83; 1988:83; 1970:73  
*Athene* 1986:57; 1984:47  
*Atlantic* 1962:190  
*Atlantic Star* 2001:99; 2000:107; 1996:120; 1995:116  
*Atoll* 1978:129; 1977:123; 1976:143; 1975:129; 1974:146  
*Atombombe* 1959:124; 1958:113; 1957:96  
Atomist 1026 1971:90  
*Attraktion* 1970:152; 1969:124; 1968:159  
*Audie Murphy* 1964:156; 1963:186; 1962:190; 1961:172; 1960:169; 1959:124; 1958:113;  
1957:96  
**Audrey Brisbane** 1999:53  
*Audrey Hepburn* 2000:92; 1999:73; 1998:96; 1997:45; 1997:108; 1996:95; 1995:89; 1994:70;  
1993:81; 1992:58; 1991:67

*Audrey Meiklejohn* 1999:74; 1997:108; 1996:95; 1995:90; 1994:70; 1993:81; 1991:40  
*AUDREY MEIKLEJOHN* 1999:30e; 1992:14a; 1991:40a  
*Augusta* 1992:50  
*Auguste Renoir* 1999:74; 1998:97; 1997:108  
*Aunt Gerry* 2000:93; 1999:74; 1998:97  
*Aunt Jane's Mystery Rose* 2006:79  
*Auntie Louise* 2006:128; 2005:129; 2004:139; 2003:140; 2002:133; 2001:120  
*Aurelia Weddle* 2001:82; 2000:93; 1996:95  
*Aurora* 2004:60; 1974:31; 1968:159; 1961:172; 1960:169; 1959:124  
*Auscot* 1992:107  
*Austin Roses* 2006:68; 2004:100; 2000:75; 1999:45; 1998:79; 1997:67; 1996:33; 1994:28; 1993:63; 1989: 43, 50  
*Austin, David* 2008:59; 2004:100; 2003:69; 1997:54; 1989: 43  
*AUSTIN, DAVID* 2008:59  
***Austin Roses At the Royal Botanical Gardens, The*** 1989: 43  
*Austragold* 1988:108; 1987:65; 1986:58; 1985:125; 1984:47; 1983:27; 1982:7  
*Australia, roses in* 1968:78; 1967:98; 1958:46  
*Austrian Briar* 2006:76; 1992:42  
*Austrian Copper* 2004:68; 2001:42; 1992:42; 1985:85; 1973:35  
*Autumn Splendor* 2007:102; 2006:128; 2003:140; 2002:133; 2001:57, 120; 2000:131  
*Autumn Spray* 1969:124; 1968:159; 1967:159  
*Avandel* 1984:81; 1982:34; 1981:126  
*Ave Maria* 1989:69; 1988:108; 1987:65; 1986:58; 1978:129; 1977:123; 1976:144; 1975:129; 1974:146; 1961:172  
*Avendel* 1986:106; 1985:163; 1983:50; 1980:118; 1979:133  
*Aventure* 1971:140; 1970:152; 1969:124  
*Avignon* 1976:144; 1975:130  
*Avocet* 1992:94; 1991:100; 1989:105; 1988:137  
*AVOCET* 1988:32a  
*Avon* 1997:48; 1967:159; 1966:169; 1965:162; 1964:156; 1963:186  
*Awakening* 2000:114; 1999:100; 1998:129; 1997:142; 1996:131; 1994:107  
*Awareness* 2005:112; 2004:117; 2003:112; 2002:102; 2001:82; 2000:93  
*Aylsham* 2004:63  
*Azure Sea* 1991:67; 1990:81; 1987:66; 1985:125  
*Aztec* 1964:156; 1963:186; 1962:190; 1961:172; 1960:169; 1959:124  
*Babe* 2008:92; 2007:102; 2006:128; 2005:130  
*Baby Betsy McCall* 1965:162; 1964:156; 1963:187; 1962:191; 1961:172  
*Baby Blaze* 1961:172; 1960:170; 1959:124; 1958:113  
*Baby Bunting* 1959:125  
*Baby Boomer* 2007:102; 2006:129; 2004:139  
*Baby Darling* 1971:141; 1970:152; 1969:124; 1968:159; 1967:160  
*Baby Diana* 1994:122; 1991:116; 1990:127; 1989:120; 1985:22  
*Baby Donnie* 1984:81  
*Baby Eclipse* 1986:106; 1985:164  
*Baby Face* 2008:44, 46; 1988:152; 1986:106; 1983:12, 50



*BABY GOLD STAR* 1964:24a  
*Baby Katie* 1986:106; 1985:164; 1984:81; 1983:50; 1981:126  
*Baby Katy* 1982:34  
*Baby Masquerade* 1963:187; 1962:191; 1961:172; 1960:170; 1959:124  
*BABY MASQUERADE* 1964:24a  
*Baby Ophelia* 1964:156  
*Baby Rumba* 1984:81  
*Baccara* 1964:156; 1963:187; 1962:191; 1961:173; 1960:170; 1959:125; 1958:113  
*Bacchus* 1960:170; 1959:125; 1958:113; 1957:97; 1956:104; 1955:104  
*BACCHUS* 1956:57  
**Back Yard Roses** 1957:78  
*Bad Fussing* 1985:150; 1983:43; 1982:26  
*Bad Neuenahr* 1962:191; 1961:173; 1960:170  
*Baden Baden* 1960:170; 1959:125; 1958:113; 1957:97  
*Badneumer* 1965:162; 1964:157  
Bagatelle, France 1985:61; 1976:60  
*Bahia* 1980:84; 1978:129; 1977:124; 1976:144; 1975:130; 1974:146  
Baillie, Mary 2005:34, 107  
BAILLIE, MARY 2005:34a; 1987:20c; 1960:10a  
*Bajazzo* 1967:160; 1966:169; 1965:162; 1964:157; 1963:187  
*Ballerina* 2004:73; 1998:83  
*Ballet* 1965:162; 1964:157; 1963:187; 1962:191; 1961:173; 1960:170  
*BALLET* 1959:107  
*BAMBEY* 1999:30d  
*Bambi* 1969:124; 1968:159; 1967:160  
*Bambino* 2004:139; 2003:140; 2000:131; 1999:120  
*Banbridge* 1972:162; 1971:141; 1970:152; 1969:124  
*Bangor* 1978:130; 1977:124; 1976:145; 1975:130; 1974:146  
*Bantry Bay* 1972:162; 1971:141  
*Banzai* 1966:169; 1965:162; 1964:157; 1963:187  
*Barbara Austin* 2004:132; 2003:129  
*Barbara Bush* 1996:95; 1995:90; 1993:81  
*Barbara Richards* 1972:97  
*Barbara Streisand* 2006:113; 2005:112; 2004:117; 2003:112; 2002:102  
*Barbie* 1980:119; 1979:133; 1978:130  
*Barkarole* 1996:96; 1995:90; 1994:71; 1993:82; 1992:58  
*Baroness Rothschild* 1971:141  
*Baronne de Nervo* 1977:124  
*Baronne Edmund Rothschild* 1975:130; 1974:146; 1972:162; 1971:141  
*BARONNE PREVOST* 2001:42a  
*Baroque* 2003:130; 2002:122; 2001:107; 2000:116  
**Basic Aids in Floral Design** 1965:86  
*Basildon Bond* 1988:108; 1987:66; 1986:58; 1985:126; 1984:47  
Baskerville, Joanne 2005:84; 2003:68; 1996:34  
BASKERVILLE, JOANNE 1996:34a

**Battke With Winter, The (1952)** 1988:37  
*Battle of Britain* 1974:146  
Bauer, Charles 1976:12  
*Bayadere* 1961:173; 1960:170; 1959:125; 1958:114; 1957:97  
*BAYADERE* 1957:21  
*Bayreuth* 1969:124; 1968:159  
*Be-bop* 2004:132  
Beadle, Delos 1988:72; 1967:59  
*Bea's Pink Cluster* 2006:77  
BEALES, PETER 2005:56a  
Beales, Peter 2008:62  
*Beatrice* 1973:90; 1972:162; 1971:141; 1970:152  
Beattie, Wilda 1992:19  
*Beaulieu Abbey* 1969:124; 1968:159; 1967:160  
*Beaute* 1961:173; 1960:171; 1959:126; 1958:114; 1957:97; 1956:105  
*Beautiful Britain* 1991:100; 1990:111; 1989:105; 1988:138; 1987:96; 1986:91  
"Beautiful Roses" P. Svoboda 1967:30  
**Beauty in Floral Arrangement** 1959:78  
*Beauty of Dropmore* 2004:65  
*Beauty of Festival* 1971:141  
*Beauty of Leafland* 2005:82; 2004:60; 2000:40; 1997:52  
*BEAUTY OF LEAFLAND* 2005:82c  
**Beauty of Roses on Film, The** 1981:39  
*Beauty Secret* 1971:141; 1970:152; 1969:124; 1968:159; 1967:160  
*Beauty's Blush* 2005:83  
*Beautyglo* 1989:120; 1988:152  
Bedard, Christian 2011:18  
BEDARD, CHRISTIAN 2011:19  
**Bed Preparation and Planting** 2006:91; 1966:67  
BEEDLE, JOHN 1997:78a  
*Bee's Knees* 2006:129  
**Beginning of "Select Roses," The** 1994:33  
*Behold* 2004:139; 2003:140; 2002:133; 2001:120; 2000:131; 1999:120; 1998:152  
*Bel Ange* 1969:125; 1968:159; 1967:160; 1966:170  
*Belfield Rose* 2006:77  
Belgium, roses in 1957:71  
*Belinda* 1989:48; 1977:124; 1976:145; 1975:130  
*BELINDA* 1989:51a  
*Belinda's Dream* 2011:25; 2006:91  
*BELINDA'S DREAM* 2006:90b  
Bell, George 2005:83  
*Bella Flora* 1997:45  
*Bella Renaissance* 2003:130; 2002:122  
*Bella Rosa* 1990:111; 1989:105; 1988:138; 1986:91  
*Bella Via* 2001:57

*Belle Blonde* 1962:192; 1961:173; 1960:171; 1959:126; 1958:114; 1957:97  
*BELLE BLONDE* 1957:47  
*Belle de Cracy* 1997:44  
*BELLE DE CRACY* 2000:48c  
*Belle Epoche* 1965:163; 1964:157  
*Belle Epoque* 2002:102; 2001:82; 2000:93; 1996:96; 1967:160; 1966:170  
*Belle Etoile* 1968:160; 1964:157  
*Belle Isis* 1956:60  
*BELLE ISIS* 1999:46a  
*Belle Poitevine* 1992:40  
*Belle Story* 1990:121  
*Bellet Etoile* 1967:160  
*Bellevue* 1985:126; 1984:47; 1983:27; 1982:8; 1981:80; 1980:119; 1979:133  
*Bellina* 1963:187; 1962:192  
*Bellona* 1978:130; 1977:125  
**Beneficial Insects** 1958:56  
**Benefits of Composting** 1959:94  
*Bengali* 1975:29; 1970:152; 1969:125; 1968:160  
*Bengt M. Schalin* 1960:171  
*Benita* 2003:122; 2000:105  
*Benjamin Britten* 2008:89; 2006:123; 2004:132  
Bennett, Henry 2008:59  
BENNETT, HENRY 2008:59  
*Benson & Hedges Gold* 1987:66; 1986:58; 1985:126; 1984:47; 1983:27; 1982:8; 1981:80  
*Bering Renaissance* 2004:132  
*Berlin* 1958:66; 1955:104  
*Bermudiana* 1968:160  
**Bermuda - It's History and Roses** 2006:75; 1987:57  
Bermuda, roses in 2006:75; 1987:57; 1985:86, 92  
*Bermuda's Anna Olivier* 2006:79  
*Bermuda's Catherine Mermet* 2006:79  
*Bermuda's Kathleen* 2006:79, 85  
*Bermuda's Windchimes* 2006:80  
*Berries 'n' Cream* 2005:122  
*Bertha* 2004:63  
*Beryl Bach* 1993:82; 1992:58; 1991:68; 1990:81; 1989:69; 1988:109; 1987:66; 1986:58  
*Bessie's Rose* 2006:80  
**Best Bloom in the Show - How Does It Get There?** 1990:30  
**Best Exhibition Roses, The** 1980:44  
*Best Friends* 2007:102; 2006:129; 2004:139  
"Best of Redoute's Roses" 1965:119  
**Best of the Modern Roses, The** 1965:102  
*Better Homes & Gardens* 1977:125  
"Better Roses" A.S. Thomas 1957:83  
*Betsy McCall* 1961:174; 1960:171; 1959:126; 1958:114

*Bettina* 1961:174; 1960:171; 1959:126; 1958:114; 1957:97; 1956:105  
**Betty Biddulph** 2004:31  
*Betty Bland* 2005:82; 2004:65; 1997:43; 1994:45; 1992:50; 1974:31; 1972:98; 1967:48; 1966:51; 1961:67  
*BETTY BLAND* 2000:48g  
*Betty Boop* 2007:95; 2006:120; 2004:127; 2003:124; 2002:116; 2001:99; 2000:107; 1999:91  
*Betty Bugnet* 2004:67; 1997:43  
*Betty Morse* 1956:105; 1955:104  
*Betty Prior* 1976:78  
*Betty Will* 2004:61  
*Beverly Hills* 1987:66  
*Bewitched* 1971:141; 1970:152; 1969:125; 1968:160; 1967:160  
*Bibi Maizoon* 1997:144; 1996:133; 1995:128; 1994:109  
*Bicentennial* 1978:130  
Biddulph, Betty 2004:31  
BIDDULPH, BETTY 1989:17b  
*Biddulph Grange* 1993:124; 1992:107  
*Bienvenue* 1974:146; 1973:90; 1972:162; 1971:142; 1970:153  
*Big Ben* 1980:51; 1970:153; 1969:125  
*Big Chief* 1985:126; 1984:48; 1981:80; 1980:119; 1979:133; 1978:130; 1977:125  
*Big Duke* 1995:90; 1994:71; 1993:82  
*Big John* 1986:106; 1985:164; 1984:81; 1983:51  
*Big Red* 1972:163; 1971:142; 1970:153; 1969:125; 1968:160  
**Bilan du Verglas Au Jardin Botanique de Montreal** 1998:42  
*Bill Slim* 1997:134; 1996:120; 1995:116; 1992:94  
*Bill Temple* 1986:59; 1984:48; 1981:81  
BILLINGTON, ERIC 1962:17  
*Billy Graham* 2004:117; 2003:113; 2002:103; 2001:82  
*Bimboro* 1986:59; 1985:126; 1984:48; 1983:27; 1982:8; 1981:81  
*Bing Crosby* 1988:109; 1987:67; 1986:59; 1985:126; 1984:48; 1983:27; 1982:8; 1981:81  
*Bingo* 1962:192; 1960:171  
**Biological Control** 1976:88  
Biological Control 2005:55; 1976:88  
*BIRMINGHAM POST* 1970:96a  
**Birth of a Rose Nursery, The** 1964:104  
*Birthday Party* 1985:164; 1984:81  
BISHOP, RON 1999:30e, g  
*Bishopstadt Paderborn* 1969:125; 1968:160  
*Bit O' Magic* 1983:51; 1982:34  
*Bit O' Sunshine* 1963:188; 1962:192; 1961:174; 1960:171  
*Black Beauty* 1984:48  
*Black Jack* 1985:164  
*Black Jade* 1993:131; 1992:115; 1991:117; 1990:128; 1989:120; 1985:21; 1988:152; 1987:110; 1986:106; 1985:40  
BLACK JADE 1986:30a

*Black Lady* 1982:9; 1981:82; 1980:120; 1979:134  
*Black Magic* 2004:117; 2003:113  
*Black Spot* 2008:26; 2005:73; 2003:72; 2001:52, 53; 1999:55; 1998:34; 1996:43; 1994:32;  
1991:51, 54; 1985:47; 1984:39; 1981:19; 1978:29; 1977:37, 52; 1976:133; 1974:39, 59;  
1970:54; 1967:76; 1966:124; 1963:73; 1962:43; 1960:73; 1959:35; 1958:50; 1956:80;  
1955:88  
**Black Spot and Winter Killing of Roses** 1963:73  
**Black Spot Control in Canadian Public Rose Gardens** 2008:26  
**Black Spot Disease of Rose** 1976:133  
**Black Spot In Rose Gardens** 1999:55  
Blair, Jack 1977:11  
*Blairii* #2 1984:13  
Blakeney, Fred 2007:44; 2003:68; 1971:20, 111; 1967:49; 1965:35  
*Blakeney's Red* 1968:160; 1967:160; 1966:170; 1965:163  
*Blanc Double de Coubert* 2004:68; 2002:42; 1997:43; 1996:34; 1992:40; 1985:98; 1984:17;  
1966:59  
*Blanche de Belgique* 2002:59  
*Blanche Fleur* 1984:13  
*Blanche Moreau* 1966:52  
*Blaze* 1993:56; 1980:89; 1962:111  
*Bles Bridges* 2001:82  
*Blessed Event* 2008:46; 2001:120; 2000:131; 1999:120; 1997:161; 1994:122  
*Blessings* 1977:125; 1976:145; 1975:131; 1974:146; 1973:90  
*BLESSINGS* 1970:160a  
Blind Laterals 1979:36  
**Blind Wood - Its Causes** 1979:36  
*Bloodstone* 1955:104  
**Blooming Classes in Roses** 1985:115  
*Blossomtime* 1957:98; 1956:105; 1955:104  
*BLOSSOMTIME* 1956:74  
**Blow Your Horn - Early and Blow It Loud** 1968:67  
*Blue Bloom* 1985:164  
*Blue Box* 1967:160  
*Blue Boy* 1966:170; 1965:163  
*Blue Diamond* 1969:126; 1968:160; 1967:160; 1966:170; 1965:103, 163  
*BLUE DIAMOND* 1969:112b  
*Blue Heaven* 1977:125  
*Blue Ice* 2008:46; 2001:55; 1996:151; 1995:144; 1972:163; 1971:143  
*BLUE ICE* 1996:150a; 1995:60a  
*Blue Jay* 1997:134; 1994:97; 1992:94  
*Blue Mist* 1978:130  
*Blue Moon* 1997:44; 1971:75, 143; 1970:153; 1969:126; 1968:160; 1967:161; 1965:103  
*BLUE MOON* 2008:31  
*Blue Nile* 1986:59; 1985:126; 1984:48; 1982:8; 1981:51, 53; 1981:82; 1980:120; 1979:134;  
1978:131

*BLUE NILE* 1980:80a  
*Blue Parfum* 1985:127; 1984:48; 1983:27; 1982:9  
*Blue Ribbon* 1988:134; 1987:91; 1986:59; 1985:148  
**Blue Rose, A?** 2008:61  
*Blue River* 1992:59; 1991:68; 1990:82; 1989:69; 1988:109; 1987:67; 1986:59  
*Blue Wonder* 1992:59; 1989:70  
*Blueberry Hill* 2004:127; 2001:100; 1999:92; 1998:121  
*Blueblood* 2008:46; 1988:98; 1990:128; 1989:121; 1988:152; 1987:110; 1986:107; 1984:81; 1983:11, 51  
*Bluenette* 1986:107  
*Blush Queen* 1994:45  
*Blush Rambler* 1997:44  
*Blushing Beauty* 2002:103  
*Blushing Blue* 1989:121  
*Blushing Bride* 2005:120; 2002:116  
Blythe, George 2004:33  
*Bob Fleming* 2011:12  
*Bob Greaves* 2002:116  
*Bob Hope* 1971:144; 1970:154; 1969:126; 1968:161; 1967:161  
*Bobbie Lucas* 1973:90; 1972:163; 1971:143; 1970:154; 1969:126  
*Bobby Charlton* 1985:127; 1984:48; 1981:82; 1980:51; 1980:120; 1979:134; 1978:131; 1977:125  
*Bobolink* 1964:157  
Boerner, Eugene 1966:93  
*Bojangles* 1985:165; 1984:81; 1983:51  
*Bon Bon* 1984:68; 1978:131; 1977:126; 1976:145; 1975:131; 1974:97, 147  
*Bon Homme* 2008:46; 1994:122; 1993:132; 1991:117; 1990:128; 1989:121; 1988:153; 1987:110  
*Bonanza* 1984:79; 1978:131; 1977:125; 1976:145; 1975:131; 1974:146  
Bonaparte, Josephine 2003:87; 1999:38; 1987:41  
*Bond Street* 1970:154; 1969:126; 1968:161; 1967:161  
*Bondstreet* 1971:144  
BONE HILL 1965:22a  
*Bonfire* 1977:126; 1976:146; 1975:131; 1974:147; 1973:90  
BONFIRE 1973:54b  
*Bonica* 1997:49, 65; 1996:31; 1994:20; 1990:121; 1987:107; 1986:103  
BONICA 2011: 1994:20a; 1987:30a  
*Bonica 82* 2003:50; 2001:42; 2000:55; 1989:116; 1988:148  
*Bonn* 1957:98  
*Bonne Nuit* 1965:163  
*Bonnie Pink* 1969:126; 1968:161; 1967:161; 1966:170  
*Bonnie Scotland* 1984:49; 1982:9; 1981:83; 1980:121; 1979:135; 1978:131; 1977:126  
*Bonny* 1985:165; 1980:121; 1979:135; 1978:132; 1977:126  
Bonsai 1985:108  
*Bo Peep* 1964:157; 1963:188  
*Bonn* 1958:66

*Bonsoir* 1975:132; 1974:147; 1973:90; 1972:163; 1971:144; 1970:154  
“Book About Roses, A” Dean Hole 1979:22; 1975:55; 1972:53  
**Book You Might Like To Read Or Own, A** 1996:77  
Booth, William 1999:58  
*Border Beauty* 1962:192; 1961:174; 1960:172  
*Border Coral* 1962:192; 1961:174; 1960:172; 1959:127  
*Border Gem* 1966:96, 170; 1965:163  
*Border King* 1957:98; 1956:105; 1955:105  
*Border Queen* 1957:98; 1956:105; 1955:105  
*Bordeure Rose* 1984:68; 1983:43; 1982:27  
Borland, George 1968:32  
*Born Free* 1983:51; 1980:121  
*Bossa Nova* 1970:154; 1968:161; 1967:161; 1966:170  
BOUCHARD, ANDRE 1994:40a  
*Boule de Neige* 1970:102  
*Bourbon Queen* 1970:98  
Bourbon roses 1997:73; 1993:63; 1983:15, 18; 1979:93; 1976:55; 1970:98; 1965:51; 1961:54;  
1958:73  
**Bourbon Roses** 1970:98  
*Bow Bells* 1996:133  
BOWLES, ORVILLE 1968:5  
*Bownie* 1963:188  
*Br Barnardo* 1973:96  
*Brandenburg* 1971:144; 1970:154; 1969:127; 1968:161; 1967:161  
*Brandy* 1989:70; 1988:109; 1987:67; 1986:60; 1985:127; 1984:49; 1983:27; 1982:9  
BRANDY 1996:28b  
*Brasilia* 1974:148; 1973:91; 1972:164; 1971:145; 1970:155  
*Brass Band* 2002:116; 2001:100; 2000:108; 1999:92; 1998:121; 1997:134; 1996:120  
*Brass Ring* 1987:111; 1986:107:165; 1984:82; 1983:51  
*Bravo* 1956:105; 1955:105  
*Breath of Life* 1987:106  
*Breathless* 1998:97; 1997:109; 1996:96  
*Bredon* 1992:107; 1989:116  
**Breeders of Hardy Roses in Canada** 2005:81  
Breeder’s Rights 2008:66; 1980:54; 1966:92  
Breeding 2008:66; 2003:60; 2002:62; 2001:51; 1998:45; 1995:25, 33, 55, 61; 1994:22; 1993:10,  
43, 45; 1992:27; 1990:49, 53; 1989:22, 30; 1987:36; 1986:29; 1985:13, 18, 20, 23, 29-56;  
1984:7, 31; 1983:16; 1981:49; 1980:54, 91; 1979:111; 1978:27, 29, 97; 1977:38, 45, 95;  
1976:20, 24; 1974:41, 89, 93; 1973:51; 1972:37, 117; 1968:95; 1967:39, 102; 1966:75;  
1962:50; 1961:38; 1960:69; 1958:34, 44  
**Breeding For Disease Resistance in Roses** 1995:55  
**Breeding For Hardy Everblooming Garden Roses** 1962:50  
**Breeding For Winter Hardiness and Color In Roses** 1976:68  
**Breeding Hardy Roses On the Canadian Prairies** 1985:35  
**Breeding Hardy Roses** 1992:27

**Breeding Hardy Roses For Canadian Gardens** 1968:95  
**Breeding New *Rosa Rugosa* Hybrids** 1978:29  
Brennand, Bill 2001:23  
BRENNAND, BILL 1993:44; 1988:100a  
*Brennende Liebe* 1963:188; 1962:192; 1961:174; 1960:172; 1959:127  
*Brenno Double Musk* 2004:97  
*Brennus* 1984:13  
*Brian Lee* 1989:121  
BRIDAL PINK 2006:52b  
*Bridal Pink* 1974:148; 1973:92; 1972:164; 1971:145; 1970:155  
*Bridal Robe* 1960:172; 1959:127; 1958:115; 1957:98  
*Bridal Shower* 2006:121; 2004:127; 2003:124; 2001:101  
*Bridal White* 1977:127  
*Bride* 2003:113; 2002:103; 2001:82; 2000:93  
*Bride's Dream* 1994:71; 1993:83; 1992:59; 1991:68; 1990:82; 1989:70; 1988:110  
**Brief Account of Rose Judging in the CRS** 2000:61  
**Brief History of the CRS and the Rose Society of Ontatrio** 1988:54; 1959:46  
*Brigadoon* 2000:94; 1999:74; 1998:98; 1997:109; 1996:96; 1994:72; 1993:83; 1992:60  
*Bright Smile* 1983:43  
*Brightside* 2006:80; 1980:121; 1979:135; 1978:132; 1977:127; 1976:146  
*Brilliant* 1958:115; 1957:98; 1956:105  
*Brilliant Pink Iceberg* 2004:127; 2003:124; 2002:117  
*Brinessa* 1993:84; 1992:60; 1991:69  
Brisbane, Audrey 2003:84; 2001:2, 22; 1999:3, 53; 1986:45  
BRISBANE, AUDREY 1986:45  
*Britannia* 1998:83  
BRITANNIA 1988:82a  
British Columbia, roses in 1998:39; 1996:30; 1993:47; 1992:23, 25; 1978:84; 1972:72  
**British Gardens At The Montreal Floralties 1980** 1981:43  
British National Rose Show 1960:29  
*Brittany's Glowing Star* 2007:102; 2006:129; 2005:130; 2004:139; 2003:140; 2002:134;  
2001:121; 2000:131  
*Broadway* 1993:84; 1992:60; 1991:69; 1990:82; 1989:71; 1988:110; 1987:68; 1986:60  
*Brocade* 1963:188; 1962:192  
*Brooks' Red* 2004:117; 2003:113; 2002:103  
*Bronze Masterpiece* 1966:170; 1962:192  
*Brother Cadfael* 1998:131; 1997:145; 1996:133; 1995:128; 1994:109; 1993:124  
*Brother Sun* 2011:12  
Brown, Albert 2001:29; 1968:32  
*Brown Eyes* 1960:172  
*Brown Velvet* 1988:138; 1987:96; 1986:91  
BROWN VELVET 1988:82a  
*Brownell Pillar* 1961:174  
*Brownell Pink Pillar* 1961:174; 1960:172; 1959:127; 1958:115; 1957:99  
*Brownell Red Pillar* 1961:174; 1960:172; 1959:127; 1958:115



*Brownell Yellow Pillar* 1960:172; 1959:128; 1958:115; 1957:98; 1956:106  
Brownell, Walter 2003:68; 1968:105  
*Brownie* 1962:192; 1961:174  
*Bubbles* 2002:134  
*Buccaneer* 1958:116; 1957:99; 1956:106; 1955:105  
Buck, Griffith 2007:50, 54, 56; 2003:69; 1989:22  
Buck roses 1994:31, 41; 1993:63; 1992:50; 1989: 25  
**Budd, Betty** 2003:31  
BUDD, BETTY 2003:34a; 2001:24a; 1988:100b; 1986:44c; 1979:9; 1978:8  
Budding see: Breeding  
BUDDING 1964:106, 107; 1958:41  
*BUFFY SAINT-MARIE* 2006:40a  
*Buffy Saint-Marie* 2006:114; 2005:113; 2004:117; 2003:124; 2002:117; 2001:101  
Bugnet, Georges 2005:83; 2004:66; 2003:67; 1999:50; 1997:43; 1993:20; 1978:99; 1974:65;  
1967:45  
**Bugs That Bug the Roses** 1974:59  
**Building A Soil Community For Roses** 2008:36  
*Buisman's Glory* 1959:128  
Bulgaria, Roses in 2008:73  
*Bulls Run* 1986:43  
*Burghausen* 1985:150; 1984:68; 1981:110; 1980:122; 1979:135; 1978:132; 1977:127  
*Burgund* 1986:61; 1985:127; 1984:49; 1982:9; 1981:83; 1980:122; 1979:135; 1978:132  
*BURGUND* 1978:144a  
*Burma Star* 1985:150; 1984:68  
*Burnaby* 1967:42; 1960:172; 1959:128; 1958:116; 1957:99; 1956:106; 1955:105  
*BURNABY* 1956:29  
**Burnaby Mountain Centennial Rose Garden** 1992:25  
*Busy Lizzie* 1974:148  
*BUSY LIZZIE* 1995:72a; 1971:80b  
Butchart Gardens, Victoria BC 2004:77, 79  
**Butchart Gardens - A Personal View** 2004:79  
*Butterball* 1967:49; 1966:52  
*Butterflies* 1997:142  
*Buttons 'n' Bows* 1985:165; 1984:82  
*By Appointment* 1997:134; 1996:121; 1995:117; 1992:94  
*By Design* 2008:46; 1994:123; 1993:132  
CABBAGE ROSES 1973:40a  
*Cachet* 2004:140; 2003:140; 2002:134; 2001:121; 2000:131  
CADSBY, MAUREEN 1986:44c; 1980:33  
Cadsby, Milton 2004:34; 1981:11, 65; 1980:3; 1975:35  
CADSBY, MILTON 2004:46a; 1995:34a; 1990:19; 1980:31, 32, 35; 1975:34; 1974:12; 1973:17;  
1966:12  
*Café* 1963:188; 1962:192; 1961:174; 1960:172; 1959:128; 1958:116  
*Cairngorm* 1979:136; 1978:132; 1977:127; 1976:146  
*Cajun Moon* 2007:92; 2005:113; 2004:118

*Cajun Sunrise* 2004:118; 2002:103  
*Cal Poly* 1996:151; 1993:132  
CALDWELL, RITA 2005:34a  
*Caldwell Pink* 2011:25; 2006:90  
*Caledonia* 1972:97  
*Calgary* 2002:103; 2001:82; 2000:94; 1999:75  
Calgary Rose Society 2011:30  
*Calgold* 1982:34; 1981:127; 1980:123  
*Calico Doll* 1984:82; 1983:51; 1982:34  
*Caliente* 2007:103  
*California Blonde* 1995:144  
*California Dreaming* 1989:122  
*California Girl* 1991:117; 1990:129; 1989:122; 1988:153  
*Calypso Hit* 2000:132  
*Camara* 1987:68; 1983:28  
CAMARA 1987:20a  
*Camelot* 1970:155; 1969:127; 1968:161; 1967:161; 1966:170  
*Camera* 1986:61; 1985:128  
CAMERA 1984:28  
*Camphill Glory* 1990:83; 1989:71; 1988:110; 1987:68; 1986:61; 1985:128; 1984:49  
*Camrose* 2002:122; 2001:83; 2000:94; 1999:75; 1998:99; 1997:109  
*Can-Can* 1990:83; 1989:72; 1988:111; 1987:69  
**Can the Prairies Become Roselandia?** 1957:36  
**Canada At the Meeting of the WFR 1974** 1975:32  
**Canada Rose Research Project** 1978:26  
Canadian Artists™ Series Roses 2005:86  
*Canadian Centennial* 1988:78; 1971:145; 1970:155; 1969:127; 1968:162; 1967:162  
**Canadian Hardy Roses** 2000:64  
**Canadian Heritage Rose Garden** 2000:39; 1999:37  
Canadian Heritage Rose Garden 2005:64, 68; 2000:3, 39; 1999:34  
CANADIAN HERITAGE ROSE GARDEN 2005:64a  
**Canadian Hybridized Roses** 1974:29  
**Canadian Plant Hardiness Zone Map** 2008:50; 1996:65  
**Canadian Rose Personality - Mr. John Schloen** 1974:35  
Canadian Rose Society Annual 2005:92; 2003:81; 1995:71  
Canadian Rose Society Annual Meeting see: **Minutes**  
**Canadian Rose Society Comes of Age, The** 1963:23  
**Canadian Rose Society Constitution & Bylaws** 1969:158; 1964:191; 1963:23; 1961:197;  
1960:196; 1959:166; 1958:158; 1957:139; 1956:141; 1955:133  
**Canadian Rose Society 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Jubilee Celebrations** 2005:51  
Canadian Rose Society history 2005:92; 1995:11, 33; 1988:13-100; 1981:67; 1980:107;  
1979:104; 1978:89, 94; 1977:71; 1976:80; 1975:75; 1959:46  
**Canadian Rose Society Judges** 1987:19; 1975:39; 1972:56  
Canadian Rose Society Lending Library 2003:82  
**Canadian Rose Society Membership Lists** 1958:148; 1957:127; 1956:128; 1955:137

**Canadian Rose Society National Golden Jubilee Show** 2005:44

**Canadian Rose Society National Show** 2006:38; 2005:46; 2004: 45; 2003:46; 2002:36;  
2001:34, 37; 2000:25, 29; 1999:31; 1998:28; 1997:27; 1996:23; 1995:18; 1994:14;  
1993:13; 1992:13; 1991:19; 1990:18; 1989:15; 1988:10, 52; 1987:11; 1986:10; 1973:25;  
1972:42; 1971:22; 1970:20; 1969:19; 1968:19; 1967:19; 1966:20, 103; 1965:19; 1964:22;  
1963:30; 1962:30; 1961:23; 1960:24; 1959:20; 1958:20; 1957:19; 2003:48; 2002:37;  
2001:35; 2000:35; 1999:31; 1998:28; 1997: 28; 1996:27; 1995:18; 1994:14; 1993:13;  
1992:13; 1991:21; 1990:20; 1989:16; 1988:11; 1988:1987:12; 1986:10; 1981:13; 1980:13;  
1979:19; 1971:100; 1970:24; 1969:23; 1968:23; 1967:23; 1966:23; 1965:23; 1964:25;  
1963:33; 1962:23; 1961:16; 1960:18; 1959:14; 1958:13; 1957:9; 1956:1226; 1955:26

CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY NATIONAL SHOW 1959 1963:170a

CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY NATIONAL SHOW 1961 1964:72a

CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY NATIONAL SHOW 1963 1965:22a

CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY NATIONAL SHOW 1989 1989:17a-c

CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY NATIONAL SHOW 1990 1990:21, 23, 25

CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY NATIONAL SHOW 1991 1991:20-27

CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY NATIONAL SHOW 1992 1992:14a-e

CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY NATIONAL SHOW 1993 1993:16:a-e

CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY NATIONAL SHOW 1996 1996:24a, 26a-h

CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY NATIONAL SHOW 1997 1997:28a-e

CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY NATIONAL SHOW 1998 1998:28a-I

CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY NATIONAL SHOW 1999 1999:30a-g

CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY NATIONAL SHOW 2000 2000:30a-c, 36a-b

CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY NATIONAL SHOW 2001 2001:a-I; 48a-c

CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY NATIONAL SHOW 2002 2002:36a-g

CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY NATIONAL SHOW 2003 2003:48a-d

CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY NATIONAL SHOW 2004 2004:45

CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY NATIONAL SHOW 2005 2005:46

CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY NATIONAL SHOW 2006 2006:38

CANADIAN ROSE SOCIETY NATIONAL SHOW 2011 2011:32

Canadian Rose Society National Show Awards 2011:33; 2006:39; 2005:46; 2004:47; 2003:48;  
2002:37; 2001:35; 2000:35; 1999:31; 1998:28; 1997: 28; 1996:27; 1995:18; 1994:14;  
1993:13; 1992:13; 1991:21; 1990:20; 1989:16; 1988:11; 1988:1987:12; 1986:10; 1981:13;  
1980:13; 1979:19; 1971:100; 1970:24; 1969:23; 1968:23; 1967:23; 1966:23; 1965:23;  
1964:25; 1963:33; 1962:23; 1961:16; 1960:18; 1959:14; 1958:13; 1957:9; 1956:12;  
1955:12

**Canadian Rose Society National Trophy Classes** see: Canadian Rose Society National Show  
Awards

**Canadian Rose Society Over the Last 50 Years** 2007:43

**Canadian Rose Society Slide Library/Audio Visual Library** 2008:68; 2003:71; 1980:83;  
1978:108; 1977:75; 1972:24

**Canadian Roses in a Nebraska Garden** 1976:41

**Canadian Roundup** (see also: Regional News) 1981:15; 1980:17

*Canadian White Star* 2000:40; 1988:111; 1987:69; 1986:61

*CANADIAN WHITE STAR* 1985:112a

Canadian-bred roses 2003:66  
*Canadiana* 1966:171; 1965:163; 1964:157  
*Canary* 1982:9; 1978:132  
*Canasta* 1970:156; 1969:128  
*Candelabra* 2004:125; 2003:122; 2002:114; 2001:97  
*Candella* 1998:99; 1997:110; 1996:97; 1995:91; 1994:73; 1993:85; 1992:61  
*Candid* 1996:97  
*Candleflame* 1961:174; 1960:173  
*Candleglow* 1957:99; 1956:106; 1955:106  
*Candlelight* 1989:72; 1988:111; 1985:128; 1984:49; 1983:28  
*Candy Apple* 1978:133; 1977:127; 1976:146  
*Candy Cane* 1965:163; 1964:158; 1963:188; 1962:193; 1961:174  
*Candy Rose* 1997:49  
*Candy Stripe* 1968:162; 1967:162; 1966:171; 1965:163  
*Candy Sunblaze* 2000:132; 1998:152; 1997:162; 1996:151; 1995:144; 1994:123  
*Cannes Festival* 1957:100  
*Cape Coral* 1965:163  
*Cape Diamant/Diamond* 2011:18  
*CAPE DIAMANT* 2011:19  
*Cape Hatteras* 1989:122  
*Capistrano* 1955:106  
*CAPON, RON & SANDRA* 2001:36b  
*Capri* 1965:163; 1964:158; 1963:188; 1961:174  
*Caprice* 1955:106  
*Captain Cook* 1985:150; 1984:68; 1983:43; 1982:27; 1981:111; 1980:123; 1979:136; 1978:133  
*CAPTAIN COOK* 1977:160a  
*Captain Harry Stebbings* 1988:111; 1987:69; 1986:61; 1985:128; 1984:49; 1983:28; 1982:9  
*Captain Hayward* 1992:50  
*Captain Samuel Holland* 2004:55; 2001:46; 2000:68; 1998:132; 1997:145; 1996:60, 134;  
1995:128; 1994:109; 1992:45; 1991:41  
*CAPTAIN SAMUEL HOLLAND* 1991:104a  
*Cara Mia* 1977:127; 1976:146  
*Caramba* 1971:146; 1970:156  
*Caramel Cream* 1982:10  
*Caramella* 1994:73; 1993:85; 1989:72  
*CARAMELLA FAIRYTALE* 2011:21  
*Cardinal de Richelieu* 1997:44; 1986:48; 1976:85; 1966:52  
*CARDINAL DE RICHELIEU* 2000:48c1999:46a  
*Cardinal Hume* 1988:149; 1987:107  
**Care and Nurture of a Rose Society** 1988:85; 1978:89  
*Carefree Beauty* 2011:25; 2006:91, 93; 1997:65; 1995:63; 1985:161; 1981:125  
*CAREFREE BEAUTY* 2006:90a; 1997:64a  
*Carefree Delight* 2001:107; 2000:116; 1999:102; 1998:132; 1997:145  
*Carefree Sunshine* 2007:98  
*Carefree Wonder* 1998:132; 1997:145; 1996:134; 1993:124; 1992:108; 1991:111

*Careless Love* 1961:175  
*Careless Moment* 1985:165; 1983:51; 1982:34; 1981:127; 1980:123  
*Caribbean* 2001:97; 2000:105; 1999:89; 1998:118; 1997, 130; 1996:117; 1995:113; 1994:93  
*CARIBBEAN* 1999:30d  
*Caribbean Queen* 1989:122  
*Caribe* 1985:165; 1984:82; 1983:52  
**Caring For Miniature Roses** 1984:43  
*Carla* 1973:92; 1972:164; 1971:146; 1970:156; 1969:128  
Carleton, Milton 2003:78  
*Carley* 2008:93; 2007:103; 2006:130; 2005:130  
*Carlos Beauty* 2004:61; 1974:31  
*Carlos Dawn* 2004:61  
*Carlos Perpetual* 2004:61  
*Carlos Red* 2004:61  
*Carmagnole* 1989:20  
*Carmel Cream* 1988:111  
*Carmenetta* 2005:84; 2003:68; 1992:38; 1969:80; 1966:52  
*Carnation* 2006:81  
*Carnival Glass* 1983:52  
*Carnival Parade* 1985:165; 1983:52; 1982:35; 1981:127; 1979:136  
*Carol Jean* 1986:107; 1984:82; 1982:35; 1981:127; 1980:123; 1979:136  
*Carolina Lady* 2003:141; 2002:134  
*Carolina Moon* 1995:92  
*Carousel* 1972:113  
*Caroyal* 2004:61  
*Carrot Top* 2001:121; 1999:121; 1997:162; 1996:152  
*Carrousel* 1956:107; 1955:106  
*Cartwheel* 1996:152; 1995:145  
*Cary Grant* 1995:92; 1994:73; 1993:85; 1992:61; 1991:69; 1990:83; 1989:72  
*Casanova* 1971:146; 1970:156; 1969:128; 1968:162; 1967:162; 1965:104  
*Cascabel* 1962:193; 1961:175; 1960:173  
**Case of the Mistaken Sweetheart, The** 1994:22  
*Casino* 1970:156; 1969:128; 1968:162; 1967:162; 171  
Casmir, Dr. 2003:68  
*Castanet* 1969:128; 1968:162; 1965:163; 1964:158  
*Castle Mannheim* 1978:133  
*CASTLE MANNHEIM* 1977:112a  
*Cathedral* 1986:91; 1984:68  
*Cathedral Splendour* 2003:125; 2002:117; 2001:101; 2000:109; 1999:92; 1998:121  
*Cayenne* 1980:124; 1979:136; 1978:133; 1977:127; 1976:147  
*CECILE BRUNNER* 2002:48d  
*Cecille Brunner* 2011:25; 2006:86  
*Celebration* 1968:162; 1967:162; 1966:171; 1964:158; 1963:188  
*Celebrity* 1995:92; 1994:73; 1993:86; 1992:61; 1991:69; 1990:83; 1989:72  
*Celeste* 1966:53; 1956:33

*Celestial* 1996:35; 1958:71  
*Celina* 2003:130  
*Celine Dion* 2002:122  
*Center Gold* 1989:122; 1987:111; 1986:107; 1985:166; 1984:82; 1983:52; 1982:35  
*Centerpiece* 1991:118; 1990:129; 1989:122; 1985:21; 1988:153; 1987:111; 1986:107  
Centifolia roses 2000:48; 1997:44, 66, 73; 1993:53; 1983:15, 18; 1976:86  
Central Experimental Farm 2003:65; 2000:65; 1993:21; 1988:16; 1980:110; 1969:103; 1967:47  
*Centurion* 1979:136; 1978:133  
*Century Two* 1980:52; 1976:147; 1975:132; 1974:98, 149; 1973:92; 1972:165  
Ceylon, roses in 1961:37  
Chabert, Andre 1983:16  
*Chablis* 1990:83; 1989:73; 1988:112  
CHADBERT, HENRI 1994:40a  
**Challenges Raised Again With Climbing Roses** 1996:54  
Chambers, Richard 2001:2  
CHAMBERS, RICHARD 1997:28a  
*Chamcook* 1956:59  
*Champagne* 1967:163; 1966:171; 1965:164; 1964:158; 1963:188  
*Champagner* 1986:91; 1985:151  
*Champion* 1986:62; 1985:128; 1984:50; 1983:28; 1982:10; 1981:83; 1980:124; 1979:137  
*Champlain* 2004:55; 2001:43; 2000:66; 1999:35, 38; 1992:44; 1991:41; 1988:101; 1990:122;  
1989:117; 1983:20  
*Champneys Pink* 2006:76; 2002:64; 1987:16, 58; 1985:92  
*Champs Elysees* 1964:158; 1963:188; 1962:193; 1960:173; 1959:128  
Chan, Alan 2003:68  
**Chance For Hardy Climbing Roses, The** 1969:80  
*Chanelle* 1974:149; 1973:92; 1972:165; 1966:171; 1965:164; 1964:158; 1963:189; 1962:193;  
1961:175  
*Chanteclerc* 1962:193  
*Chanteclere* 1961:175; 1960:173  
**Changing Face of the Artistic Sections In CRS Shows** 1993:29  
*Chantilly Lace* 1985:128; 1984:50; 1980:124  
*Chantre* 1965:164; 1964:158; 1963:189; 1962:193; 1961:175; 1960:173  
*Chapeau de Napoleon* 1956:60  
*Charisma* 1996:121; 1986:92; 1985:151; 1984:68; 1982:27; 1981:111; 1980:84, 125; 1979:137;  
1978:133  
*Charity* 2002:122  
*Charles Albanel* 2004:55; 2000:67; 1996:35, 60; 1992:40; 1983:20  
**Charles Albanel** 1999:52  
**Charles Albanel and Champlain Roses Combine Winter Hardiness With Recurrent Bloom**  
1983:20  
*Charles Aznavour* 1989:21  
*Charles Darwin* 2003:130  
*Charles de Gaulle* 1985:129; 1984:50; 1982:10; 1981:52, 84; 1980:125; 1979:137; 1978:134  
*Charles de Mills* 1997:44; 1993:52; 1979:96; 1976:85

*Charles Dickens* 1976:147; 1975:132; 1974:149; 1973:92; 1972:165  
*CHARLES DICKENS* 1972:32b  
*Charles Duval* 1984:13  
*Charles Mallerin* 1956:53; 1956:107; 1955:106  
*Charles Rennie MacKintosh* 1996:134; 1995:129; 1994:109  
*Charles Trenet* 1981:52  
*Charleston* 1969:128; 1968:162  
*Charleswood Pink* 2006:77  
*CHARLIE'S AUNT* 1968:128a  
*Charlotte* 2001:108; 2000:117; 1999:103; 1998:132; 1997:45; 1997:146; 1996:134; 1995:129  
*CHARLOTTE* 2008:64  
*Charlotte Armstrong* 1963:57  
*Charlotte Elizabeth* 1970:156; 1969:128; 1968:163; 1967:163; 1966:171; 1965:105  
*CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH* 1966:158b  
*Charlotte Rampling* 1993:86; 1992:62  
*Charm of Paris* 1972:165; 1971:146; 1970:156; 1969:129; 1968:163  
*CHARM OF PARIS* 1967:116b  
*Charming Maid* 1960:173; 1959:128; 1958:116; 1957:100; 1956:107  
*Charmglo* 1984:82; 1983:52  
*Charter 700* 1995:117  
*Chasin' Rainbows* 1997:18; 1996:152; 1995:145; 1994:123; 1993:132; 1991:118  
*Chateau Frontenac* 1999:103  
*Chateau La Salle* 1968:163  
*Chattem Centennial* 1986:108; 1985:166; 1984:82; 1983:52; 1982:35; 1981:127  
*Chattooga* 2007:103; 2006:130  
*CHAUCER* 2008:64  
*Cheer Up* 1994:123; 1993:132; 1990:129; 1989:122  
*Cheers* 1985:166  
*Chelsea* 1956:107; 1955:107  
**Chelsea Flower Show 1998** 1998:82  
*Chelsea Pensioner* 1986:108  
*Chenedole* 1984:13  
*Cherish* 1988:138; 1987:96; 1986:92; 1985:151; 1984:68; 1983:43; 1982:27; 1981:111;  
1980:125  
*CHERISH* 1980:96a  
*Cherry Brandy* 1971:146; 1970:157; 1969:129; 1968:163; 1967:163  
*Cherry Glow* 1966:172; 1965:164; 1964:159; 1962:193  
*Cherry Meillandecor* 2002:122; 2001:108; 2000:117  
*Cherry Vanilla* 1979:137; 1978:134; 1976:147; 1975:132  
*Cherry Wine* 2001:121; 2000:132; 1998:153; 1997:162; 1996:152; 1995:145; 1994:36  
*Cheryl's Delight* 1986:108  
*Cheshire* 2004:118; 2003:113  
*Cheshire Life* 1980:125; 1979:137  
*Cheyenne* 1990:130  
*Chic* 1959:129

*Chicago* 1963:189  
*Chicago Peace* 1998:51; 1975:23, 26; 1968:163; 1967:163; 1966:172; 1965:105, 164; 1964:159  
*Chief Seattle* 1957:100; 1956:107; 1955:107  
*Child's Play* 1999:121; 1998:153; 1997:18, 163; 1996:152; 1995:145; 1994:124  
*Chilterns* 1998:133; 1997:146  
*Chinatown* 1969:129; 1968:164; 1967:164; 1966:172; 1965:106, 165  
**Chinoiserie, Orientalism, Exocitism, and Sharawadgi - The Orient Trade and the Rose**  
2002:45  
*Chipper* 1973:93; 1972:165; 1971:147  
*Chivalry* 1986:62; 1984:50; 1983:29; 1982:10; 1981:85; 1980:125; 1979:138  
*Chloe's Star* 2006:131; 2005:131; 2004:140  
*Choo-Choo Centennial* 1988:153; 1986:108; 1984:82; 1983:53  
*Chorus* 1984:70; 1979:138; 1978:134  
*Christel von der Post* 1998:99; 1997:110; 1996:98; 1995:92; 1994:74  
Christensen, Jack 1985:38  
**Christian Bedard, Rose Hybridizer** 2011:18  
*Christian Dior* 1980:87; 1965:165; 1964:159; 1963:189; 1962:193; 1961:175; 1960:31  
*Christine Weinert* 1983:53; 1982:35; 1981:128; 1980:126; 1979:138  
*Christine's Dream* 2004:118  
*Christingle* 1989:105  
*Christopher Marlowe* 2006:124; 2005:124  
*Christopher Stone* 1963:104; 1956:53  
Chromosomes 2008:59; 1977:45  
**Chromosomes and the Amateur Rose Breeder** 1977:45  
*Chrysler Imperial* 1979:37; 1975:25, 27; 1958:116; 1957:100; 1956:51, 108; 1955:107  
**CHRYSLER IMPERIAL** 2003:48a  
*Chryzia* 1973:93; 1971:147  
*Cider Cup* 1995:146  
*Cinderella* 2008:90; 2007:98; 1997:45; 1996:32; 1978:65  
**CINDERELLA** 1964:24a  
*Cinderella Gold* 1997:45  
*Cinnamon Rose* 2002:42  
*Cinnamon Toast* 1989:123  
*Circus* 1963:189; 1962:194; 1961:175; 1960:173; 1959:129; 1958:117; 1957:101  
**CIRCUS** 1958:139  
*City of Auckland* 1989:73; 1987:69  
*City of Bath* 1974:149; 1973:93; 1972:165  
*City of Belfast* 1974:149; 1973:93; 1972:165; 1971:147; 1970:157  
**CITY OF BELFAST** 1978:112a  
*City of Bradford* 1992:95; 1991:101; 1988:139  
*City of Gloucester* 1978:134; 1975:133  
**CITY OF GLOUCESTER** 1972:32a  
*City of Hereford* 1972:166; 1971:147; 1970:157  
*City of Leeds* 1973:94; 1972:166; 1971:147; 1970:157; 1969:129; 1968:164  
**CITY OF LEEDS** 1967:36a



*City of London* 1997:45; 1996:31, 121; 1995:60, 117; 1994:98; 1993:113; 1992:95; 1991:101; 1990:111  
*CITY OF LONDON* 2001:36c; 1999:30a; 1998:28f  
*City of Norwich* 1955:108  
*City of Portsmouth* 1985:151; 1984:70; 1982:28; 1981:112  
*CITY OF WELLAND* 2007:74e  
*CITY OF WINDSOR* 2005:102a  
*City of York* 1993:57  
*City Girl* 2001:106; 2000:114; 1997:143  
*Cl. Fritz Thiedemann* 1965:165  
*Cl. Lady Hillingdon* 2000:58  
*Cl. Perfecta* 1965:165  
*Cl. Rainbow's End* 2006:130; 2004:140; 2003:141; 2002:135; 2001:121  
*Claire Laberge* 2011:12; 2007:98; 2005:84  
*CLAIRE LABERGE* 2011:12  
*CLAIRE MARTIN* 2001:36h  
*Clair Matin* 1967:164  
*Clare Grammerstorf* 1962:194; 1961:175; 1960:173; 1959:129  
*Claire Rose* 1994:110; 1993:125; 1992:108; 1991:111; 1990:122; 1989:117  
*Claret* 1982:35; 1981:128; 1980:126; 1979:138  
*Clarion Call* 2011:12; 2005:84  
*Clarissa* 1986:92  
CLARKE, BARBARA 2003:48c; 2001:24a; 1997:14; 1996:12, 26a-c  
*Class Act* 1996:122; 1995:117; 1994:98; 1993:113; 1992:95; 1991:101; 1990:111; 1989:105  
*Classic Touch* 2001:83; 2000:94; 1999:75; 1998:99; 1997:110; 1996:98  
Classification of Roses 1979:44; 1977:16; 1967:90  
*Claude* 1956:108; 1955:108  
*Claudia Cardinale* 2001:108; 2000:117  
**Clearing House, The** 2008:81; 2007:87; 2006:109; 2005:107; 2004:112; 2003:107; 2002:96; 2001:75; 2000:86; 1999:66; 1998:89; 1997:100; 1996:87; 1995:82; 1994:63; 1993:74; 1992: 1992:52; 1991:63; 1990:77; 1989:63; 1988:104; 1987:61; 1986:53; 1985:122; 1984:44; 1983:24; 1982:4; 1981:74; 1980:112; 1979:128; 1978:123; 1977:117; 1976:135; 1975:121; 1974:138; 1973:83; 1972:158; 1971:136; 1970:148; 1969:119; 1968:154; 1967:154; 1966:166; 1965:159; 1964:153; 1963:183; 1962:187; 1961:169; 1960:166; 1959:121; 1958:110; 1957:95; 1956:103; 1955:103  
Clearing House 2008:2; 2007:87; 2005:95; 2003:85; 1981:71; 1979:106; 1978:107; 1976:43  
*Cleo* 1989:73; 1988:112  
*Cleopatra* 1962:194; 1961:175; 1960:173; 1959:129; 1958:117; 1957:101  
**Climate Control in Rose Culture** 1983:7  
**Climbers** 1983:13  
**Climbers For the Coldest Places** 2001:45  
**Climbers in a Scandinavian Climate** 1997:38  
*Climbing Alain* 1962:194; 1961:175; 1960:174  
*Climbing Charles Gregory* 1960:174  
*Climbing Charlotte Armstrong* 1960:174

*Climbing Chrysler Imperial* 1962:194; 1961:175; 1959:130  
*Climbing Ena Harkness* 1961:176; 1960:174; 1959:130; 1958:117  
*Climbing Fashion* 1960:174; 1959:130  
*Climbing First Prize* 1978:134; 1976:148  
*Climbing Goldilocks* 1955:108  
*Climbing Jackie* 1964:159; 1963:189  
*Climbing Karl Weinhausen* 1960:174; 1959:130  
*Climbing Korona* 1962:194; 1961:176; 1960:174; 1959:130  
*Climbing Michele Meiland* 1958:118  
**Climbing Miniature Roses** 1978:62  
*Climbing Moulin Rouge* 1961:176; 1960:174  
*Climbing Peace* 1955:108  
*Climbing Pink Cameo* 1988:97  
*Climbing Pinky* 2011:25; 2006:91; 1958:118; 1957:101  
*Climbing Pinocchio* 1955:109  
*Climbing Roses* 1996:52, 54, 77; 1993:49; 1988:74; 1987:15; 1985:72, 76, 82, 84, 99; 1984:24; 1983:13; 1979:49; 1978:55, 62, 67; 1969:80; 1966:108; 1963:89; 1962:111  
**Climbing Roses** 1987:15; 1985:72  
“Climbing Roses” 1996:77  
**Climbing Roses For Sandy Soil** 1966:108  
**Climbing Roses - Old and Modern** 1978:55  
*Climbing Show Girl* 1955:109  
*Climbing Spek’s Yellow* 1959:130  
*Climbing Toresky* 1959:130  
*Clivia* 1987:69; 1986:62; 1985:129; 1984:50; 1983:29; 1982:11; 1981:85  
*Club* 1961:176; 1960:174  
*Coalite Flame* 1985:129; 1980:126; 1979:138; 1978:134; 1976:148  
**COCAGOLD** 1987:70  
**COCdana** 1993:86; 1992:62; 1991:70  
**COCKBAIN, JOHN** 2002:36a  
Cocker roses 1977:39, 79  
*Cocktail* 1962:194; 1961:176; 1960:174; 1959:130  
Cocofibre 1996:71; 1993:61  
*Cocorico* 1993:114; 1992:95; 1989:20; 1957:101; 1956:108; 1955:109  
*Cocotte* 1962:194  
*Coffee Bean* 2011:18  
**COFFEE BEAN** 2011:18  
*Colette* 1999:103; 1997:146  
*Colibri* 1964:159; 1963:189; 1962:195  
Collicut, Lynn 2005:83; 2003:60, 68  
**COLLICUT, LYNN** 1992:42  
“Collins Guide to Roses” B. Park 1957:83  
*Cologne Carnival* 1969:130; 1968:164; 1967:164; 1966:172  
*Color Magic* 1985:129; 1981:85; 1980:126; 1979:138; 1978:135  
**Color Photography and Roses** 1972:62

*Coloranja* 1974:36  
“Colour Classification of Garden Roses” CRS 2003:66; 1997:21  
*Colour Magic* 1986:62; 1984:50; 1982:11  
*Colour Wonder* 1970:158; 1969:130; 1968:164; 1967:164; 1966:172  
*Columbia* 1988:23  
*Columbine* 1963:190; 1962:195; 1961:176; 1960:174; 1959:130; 1958:118  
*Columbus* 1995:118  
*Columbus Queen* 1968:164; 1967:164; 1966:173; 1964:159  
*Comanche* 1974:150; 1973:94; 1972:167; 1971:148; 1970:158  
**Come To Our Rose Show** 1961:102  
*Comfort* 1972:167; 1971:148; 1970:158; 1969:130  
*Command Performance* 1975:133; 1974:150; 1973:94; 1972:167; 1971:148  
**Commercial Production of Roses** 1977:86  
*Commonwealth Glory* 2006:114; 2004:118  
**Community Rose Garden, A** 1959:71  
*Compassion* 1979:139; 1978:135  
*COMPASSION* 1999:30b; 1974:48a  
COMPER, FRANK 1986:44c  
Compost 2007:61; 2002:84; 1995:22; 1984:9; 1969:74; 1959:94  
**Composting In the Home Garden** 1984:9  
*COMTE DE CHAMBORD* 1976:140a  
*Concertina* 1978:135  
*Concerto* 1960:174; 1959:131; 1958:118; 1957:101; 1956:109  
*CONCERTO* 1956:123  
Concours International de Roses Nouvelles de Bagatelle 1989:18  
Conditioning Roses 1991:57; 1990:30, 42  
*Confederation* 1971:148; 1970:158; 1969:130; 1968:165  
*Confidence* 1958:118; 1957:102; 1956:109; 1955:109  
**Confidence - My Prize Rose** 1959:92  
*Confetti* 1985:152; 1984:70; 1983:44; 1982:28; 1981:112  
*Congratulations* 1981:113  
*Conqueror's Gold* 1994:99; 1992:96; 1991:102; 1989:105; 1988:139  
*Conquest* 2002:117; 2001:101; 2000:109; 1999:93; 1998:122  
*CONQUEST* 1999:30a  
*Conrad Ferdinand Meyer* 1966:109  
*Constance Spry* 1976:78  
*Constanza* 1972:168; 1971:149; 1970:159; 1969:131; 1968:165  
*Constellation* 2007:103; 2001:121; 2000:132  
**Container Growing of Roses** 1985:103, 105  
*Contempo* 1975:133; 1974:151; 1972:168; 1971:149  
*Contentment* 1963:190; 1962:195; 1961:176; 1960:174; 1959:131; 1958:118  
*Contessa de Sastago* 1967:36  
**Control of Blackspot and Powdery Mildew** 1962:43  
**Control of Diseases and Pests of Roses** 1959:33  
**Control Rose Insects Safely** 1963:37

COOK, PATRICIA 1990:25; 1988:10b  
*Cool Dude* 1997:45  
COOPER, JAN 1990:19; 1986:44c  
*Copenhagen* 1969:131  
*Coppelia* 1978:135; 1958:118; 1957:102  
*Copper Delight* 1963:190; 1960:39; 1959:131  
COPPER DELIGHT 1961:144a  
*Copper Pot* 1974:151; 1973:95; 1972:168; 1971:149; 1970:159  
COPPER POT 1970:128a  
*Copper Sunset* 1994:124  
*Copy Cat* 1989:123  
*Coral Dawn* 1996:54, 56; 1958:118; 1955:109  
*Coral 'N' Gold* 2001:121; 1998:154; 1997:163; 1996:153  
*Coral Reef* 2003:141  
*Coral Satin* 1965:165; 1964:160; 1963:190; 1962:195  
*Coral Silk* 1974:152  
*Coral Star* 1971:149; 1970:159  
*Coral Treasure* 1976:148; 1975:134; 1974:152  
*Coralin* 1966:173; 1965:165; 1964:159; 1963:190; 1962:195; 1961:176  
CORALIN 1964:24a  
*Cordon Bleu* 2000:95; 1998:99; 1997:110; 1996:98; 1995:92; 1994:74  
*Cordula* 1978:135; 1976:148; 1975:134; 1974:152  
*Corina* 1987:70; 1986:63  
*Cornelia* 1989:48  
*Cornsilk* 1990:130; 1989:123; 1988:153; 1986:108; 1985:22, 166; 1984:83  
*Coronado* 1967:165; 1964:160; 1963:190  
*Coronation Gold* 1980:127  
**Corps of Judges** 1972:56  
*Corso* 1986:63; 1985:129; 1984:51; 1982:11; 1981:86; 1980:127; 1979:139; 1978:135  
*Corvedale* 2006:124; 2004:133  
*Cotillion* 2006:121; 2003:125  
*Cottage Garden* 2000:133; 1999:122; 1997:163  
*Cottage Rose* 2006:78; 1997:146; 1996:135; 1995:129  
*Countess Vandal* 1993:17  
*Countless Celeste* 2005:124; 2003:131  
*Country Fair* 1966:173  
*Country Living* 1997:146; 1996:135; 1995:129  
**Country Roses** 1977:25  
*Coupe D'Herbe* 1984:13; 1970:99  
*Coupe de Foudre* 1964:160; 1963:190; 1962:195; 1961:176; 1960:174  
*Courvoisier* 1977:130; 1976:148; 1975:134; 1974:152; 1973:95; 1972:168  
COURVOISIER 1971:64a  
*Coventry Cathedral* 1978:135; 1976:149; 1975:134; 1974:152  
COVENTRY CATHEDRAL 1974:80a  
*Cover Girl* 1963:190; 1962:195

*Coy Colleen* 1959:131; 1958:118; 1957:102; 1956:109  
*Coycolleen* 1960:175  
*Cramoisi Picote* 1997:44  
*Crathes Castle* 1987:97  
*Crazy Quilt* 1983:53; 1982:35  
CREIGHTON, DENIS 2005:34a; 2001:36i; 1998:28h  
CREIGHTON, JOAN 1999:30g  
*Creme Glacee* 2008:46; 1995:146; 1994:124  
*Crepe de Chine* 1980:127; 1979:139; 1978:136  
*Crested Jewel* 1977:130; 1976:149; 1975:135; 1974:152  
CRESTED MOSS 2001:42b  
*Cri Cri* 1964:160; 1963:190; 1962:195  
*Cricket* 1986:108; 1985:167; 1984:83; 1983:53; 1982:35; 1981:128; 1980:128  
*Crimson Bouquet* 2006:120; 2005:118; 2004:125; 2003:122; 2002:114; 2001:98  
CRIMSON BOUQUET 2004:118c  
*Crimson Cascade* 1994:107  
*Crimson Glory* 2005:95; 1979:106; 1976:81; 1961:94; 1956:49  
*Crimson Halo* 1969:131; 1968:165; 1967:165  
*Crimson Moss* 1989:123  
*Crimson Shower* 1957:102; 1956:109; 1955:109  
**Critical Look At Canada's Explorer Roses** 1996:58  
*Crock O' Gold* 1978:136  
*Crocus Rose* 2008:90; 2007:99; 2006:124; 2005:125; 2004:133; 2003:131  
*Crown Princess Margareta* 2011:23; 2008:90; 2007:99; 2006:124; 2003:131; 2002:123  
CROWN PRINCESS MARGARETA 2011:23  
Cruickshank, C. W. 1975:77  
*Crystal Star* 1995:146  
*Crystalline* 1994:74; 1992:62; 1991:70  
*Cubaba* 2008:90  
*Cuddles* 1986:109; 1985:167; 1984:83; 1983:53; 1982:36; 1981:128; 1980:128; 1979:139  
*Cupcake* 1989:123; 1988:154; 1987:112; 1986:109; 1985:167; 1984:83; 1983:12, 53; 1982:36  
*Cupids Beauty* 1983:54; 1982:36; 1981:129; 1979:140  
*Curiosity* 1977:130  
*Curtain Call* 1981:86  
*Cuthbert Grant* 2005:83; 2004:53; 2000:71; 1998:33, 36; 1996:40; 1992:47; 1985:37; 1984:40; 1977:98  
Cutting Roses 1969:67; 1968:93; 1965:86; 1964:79; 1962:119; 1960:65  
Cyanin 1976:70; 1974:94  
Cynipid Wasps 1989:59  
*Cynthia* 1986:63; 1984:51; 1982:11; 1981:86; 1980:128; 1979:140; 1978:136; 1977:130  
*Cynthia Brooke* 1963:105  
*Cyril Fletcher* 1990:83; 1989:73  
*Dacapo* 1964:160  
*Daily Post* 1994:99  
*Daily Sketch* 1975:28; 1967:165; 1966:173; 1965:165; 1964:160; 1963:190; 1962:99

*Daily Express* 1993:86; 1992:62  
*Dainty Bess* 1958:63  
*Dainty Bouquet* 2008:46; 2003:141; 2002:135; 2000:133; 1997:163  
*Damask Roses* 2006:76; 2000:47; 1998:56; 1997:73; 1993:52; 1987:41; 1983:14, 19; 1980:74;  
1979:94; 1977:32; 1972:108; 1968:41, 44; 1961:54; 1958:72; 1956:31  
*Dame de Coeur* 1965:166; 1964:160; 1962:195  
*Dame of Sark* 1984:70; 1982:28; 1981:113; 1980:129; 1979:140; 1978:137  
*DAME OF SARK* 1999:30a  
*Dame Wendy* 1994:99  
*Dan's Rose* 2006:81  
*Dandedeong* 1994:124; 1991:119; 1990:130; 1989:123; 1988:154  
*Daniel Philip* 2011:12  
*Danielle* 2003:141  
*Danny Boy* 1974:152; 1973:96; 1972:168; 1971:149  
*Danse du Feu* 1963:191; 1962:195; 1961:176; 1960:175; 1959:131; 1958:119; 1957:103;  
1956:109  
*Daphne Gandy* 1958:119; 1957:103  
*Darling Flame* 1978:137; 1977:130  
*Dart's Dash* 1994:30  
*Dart's Defender* 1992:38  
**Database of Hardy Roses in Canada** 2008:49  
**David Austin Roses Grown As Standards** 2004:100  
*David Fleming* 2011:12  
*David Thompson* 2004:56; 2000:66; 1996:59; 1992:41; 1987:107; 1986:104; 1985:161;  
1984:79; 1981:25  
DAVID THOMPSON 2002:42a; 1981:112a  
Davidson, Campbell 2005:74, 83; 2003:60, 68  
*Dawn Chorus* 2001:83; 2000:95  
Dawson Creek Hort Society 2000:54  
**Day At the British National Rose Show** 1960:29  
*Day Breaker* 2008:87  
*Day Dream* 1971:149; 1970:159  
*Day Light* 1995:118  
*Daybreak* 2005:82; 2004:61  
*Dazzler* 2004:141; 2003:141; 2002:135; 2001:122  
*De Montarville* 2005:125; 2004:56, 133; 2003:131; 2002:123; 2001:108; 2000:69; 1999:103;  
1998:133  
Deadheading 1966:73; 1959:89  
*Dean Collins* 1958:119; 1957:103; 1956:109; 1955:109  
*Dearest* 1966:173; 1965:166; 1964:160; 1963:191; 1962:60, 195  
*DEAREST* 1963:138a  
*Deb's Delight* 1988:139  
*Debbie* 1973:96; 1971:149  
*Debbie Lee Marsh* 1961:176; 1960:175  
*Debidue* 1999:122; 1996:153; 1995:146; 1993:132

*Debut* 1995:146; 1994:124; 1993:133; 1991:119; 1990:130; 1989:124  
*Dedication* 1970:159  
**Dedication - Sam McLaughlin** 1972:12  
*Dee Bennett* 1997:164; 1996:153; 1995:147; 1994:125; 1993:133; 1991:119; 1990:131  
*Deep Purple* 1985:152; 1984:70; 1983:44; 1982:28; 1981:113; 1980:129  
*Deep Secret* 1986:63; 1985:130; 1983:29; 1982:12  
*Deep Velvet* 1988:98; 1989:124; 1986:109; 1984:84; 1983:11, 54  
*Deesse* 1962:196  
*Delbard, Georges* 1983:16; 1981:49  
*Delany Sisters* 2005:119  
*Delicate Beauty* 2001:83; 2000:95; 1999:76; 1998:100; 1997:111  
*Delicious* 2002:135; 1999:122; 1998:154  
*Della Balfour* 2001:106; 1999:100; 1997:143  
*Delta Gold* 1997:111; 1995:92; 1994:75; 1991:70; 1989:73  
**Demonstrations of Floral Decoration** 1985:57  
*Denise Grey* 1989:20  
*Denver's Dream* 2000:133; 1999:122; 1998:154  
**Deprived Rose Is An Unhappy Rose, A** 1971:45  
*Derek Nimmo* 1989:73; 1988:112; 1987:70; 1986:64; 1985:130; 1984:51  
*Desert Charm* 1978:137; 1977:130; 1976:149; 1975:135; 1974:152  
*Designer's Choice* 1989:106  
*Detroit* 1955:110  
**Designing With Old Garden Roses** 1989:57  
**Development of the Floribunda** 1979:70  
**Development Concepts For Van Dusen Botanical Gardens** 1972:72  
**Development of the Modern Rose, The** 1983:14  
**Developments in the L'Assomption Rose Program** 1989: 30  
*Devonianthus* 2004:97  
*Diabolo* 1962:196  
*Diadem* 1994:99  
*Diamant* 1968:165; 1967:165; 1966:173; 1965:166; 1964:161  
*Dian* 1985:15; 1964:161; 1963:191; 1962:196; 1960:175  
*Diana Festival* 2008:46; 2004:141; 2003:141; 2002:135; 2001:55, 122; 2000:133; 1999:122; 1998:155; 1997:164  
*Diana, Princess of Wales* 2004:119; 2003:113; 2002:103; 2001:83  
*Dick Clark* 2011:18  
**DICK CLARK** 2011:20  
*Dickson, Pat* 1976:27; 1964:110  
*Dickson's Flame* 1965:166; 1964:161; 1963:191; 1962:196; 1961:176; 1960:175  
**DICKSON'S FLAME** 1960:112a  
*Dicky* 1988:140  
"Dictionary of Roses in Colour, A" Millar & Synge 1979:26  
*Dilly Dilly* 1989:124  
*Dilys Allen* 1956:109; 1955:110  
*Dimples* 1973:96; 1972:168; 1971:149; 1970:159

*Diorama* 1971:150; 1970:159; 1969:131; 1968:165; 1967:166  
*DIORAMA* 1969:112a  
*Diplocarpon rosae* (see also: Black Spot) 2003:72; 2001:51, 53; 1999:55; 1998:34; 1996:43;  
1978:29; 1976:133; 1963:73; 1962:43; 1955:88  
*Diplolepis* Spp. 1996:67; 1989:59  
*Dirigent* 1958:68, 119  
*Disbudding* 1998:70; 1968:90  
*Disco* 1987:70; 1986:64; 1985:130; 1984:51; 1983:29; 1982:12  
*Disco Dancer* 1992:96; 1991:102; 1989:106; 1988:140; 1987:97; 1986:93  
**Disease Problems In the Rose Garden** 1955:88  
**Diseases** 1984:38  
Diseases of roses 2003:72; 2002:41; 2001:51, 53; 1999:55; 1996:43, 67; 1995:55; 1991:51, 54;  
1989: 38, 59; 1987:29; 1986:32; 1985:46; 1984:10, 29,33, 35, 38, 43; 1983:7; 1980:17;  
1979:67; 1977:21, 52, 60; 1976:88; 1974:38, 59, 78; 1972:69, 89; 1971:66, 86; 1968:114;  
1967:68, 73, 87 100, 105; 1965:56; 1964:54, 58, 73; 1963:37, 49, 69, 73, 119; 1962:33,  
75; 1961:63; 1959:33; 1958:75; 1956:72; 1955:81, 88  
**Disorder on the Border** 1981:54  
*Distant Sounds* 2001:84  
**District Reports** see: **Regional News**  
**Diversity of Perennials, The** 1984:27  
*Dixie Belle* 1968:165; 1967:166; 1966:174  
*Dizzy Heights* 2006:123; 2005:123; 2004:131; 2003:128  
**DNA Studies on the Musk Rose at Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Florida** 2002:62  
**Do We Finally Have a Sure Control of Mildew?** 1959:76  
**Do You Know Your Explorers?** 1996:63  
DOBSON, ROSEMARY 1988:10b  
*Doc* 1964:161  
*Doctor Dick* 1994:75; 1993:86; 1992:63; 1991:70; 1990:84; 1989:74  
*Dolce Vita* 1984:51; 1980:129; 1979:140; 1978:137; 1977:131; 1976:150  
*DOLCE VITA* 1980:38a  
Dollery, Nan 1963:28  
*Dolly* 1982:28; 1981:113; 1980:129; 1979:75, 140; 1978:137  
*Dolly Parton* 1991:70; 1990:84; 1989:74; 1988:112; 1987:70; 1986:64; 1985:130  
*Dominator* 1966:174  
*Domino* 1962:196  
*Don Juan* 1993:57; 1965:166; 1964:161; 1963:191; 1962:196; 1961:177; 1960:175; 1959:131  
*Don Marshall* 1985:168; 1984:84; 1983:54  
*Donald Prior* 1966:107  
*Donna Darlin'* 1994:75  
*Donna Faye* 1981:129; 1980:130; 1979:141; 1978:138  
**Don't Overlook Flowering Trees** 1961:71  
*Doreen* 1955:110  
*Doorenbos Selection* 1997:53  
*Doris Morgan* 2007:103; 2006:140; 2004:141  
*Doris Norman* 1965:167; 1964:161; 1963:191; 1962:196; 1961:177; 1960:175



*Doris Tysterman* 1986:64; 1985:130; 1984:51; 1981:87; 1980:130; 1979:141; 1978:138;  
1977:131  
*Dormant Spray* 1969:77  
*Dornroschen* 1994:31; 1992:50  
*Dorola* 1990:131; 1989:124; 1988:154; 1987:97; 1986:93  
*Dorothy Anderson* 1955:110  
*Dorothy Anne* 1993:87; 1992:63; 1991:71; 1990:84  
*Dorothy Evans* 1997:43  
*Dorothy Fowler* 1967:48  
*Dorothy Goodwin* 1960:175; 1959:132  
*Dorothy Peach* 1964:161; 1963:191; 1962:196  
*Dorothy Perkins* 1993:52, 61; 1985:72; 1962:111  
*DOROTHY PERKINS* 2004:78a  
*Dorothy Wheatcroft* 1967:166; 1966:174; 1962:61  
*Dortmund* 1996:53, 55; 1987:17; 1985:39; 1971:84; 1962:196; 1961:177; 1960:175; 1958:67;  
1959:132; 1958:119; 1957:103  
*Dot, Pedro* 1972:38  
*Dothan* 1991:71; 1990:85; 1989:74  
*Double Blush* 1997:53  
*Double Carlos Red* 2004:61  
*Double Date* 2008:46  
*Double Delight* 1998:53; 1986:64; 1985:130; 1984:51; 1982:12; 1981:87; 1980:130; 1979:141;  
1978:138; 1977:131  
*DOUBLE DELIGHT* 2005:46d; 2000:30a; 1985:80a  
*Double Gold* 2007:103; 2004:141  
*Double Joy* 1983:54  
*Double Knock Out* 2007:99  
*Double Perfection* 1995:93; 1994:75; 1993:87; 1992:63; 1991:71; 1989:74  
*DOUBLE PINK KNOCK OUT* 2011:14  
*Double Scots Pink* 1997:52  
*Double Scots White* 1997:52  
*Double Talk* 1985:152; 1983:44; 1982:28  
*Dougall, James* 1961:55  
*DOWNING, WENDY* 2001:24a; 1999:23; 1998:18, 28e, h  
*Dr A J Verhage* 1995:43; 1967:166; 1966:174; 1965:167; 1964:162  
*Dr Brownell* 1971:150; 1970:159; 1969:131; 1968:165; 1967:166  
*Dr Darley* 1989:73; 1987:71; 1986:65; 1985:131; 1984:52  
*Dr E M Mills* 1966:54  
*Dr Eldon Lyle* 1970:159  
*Dr F Debat* 1958:119; 1957:103; 1956:109; 1955:110  
*Dr F G Chandler* 1956:56  
*Dr F L Skinner* 2005:82; 1997:52  
*DR F L SKINNER* 2005:82a; 2000:48g  
*Dr. Harry Upshall* 2011:12; 2005:84  
*DR HARRY UPSHALL* 1993:92a

*Dr Huey* 2007:51; 2004:68; 1998:59, 75; 1993:56; 1989:23  
*Dr John Snow* 1983:29  
*Dr Merkeley* 2005:82; 2004:65; 1992:50; 1967:49; 1966:54  
*Dr R. Maag* 1980:67  
*Dr R. Maag* 1980:67  
*DR R. MAAG* 1980:67  
*Dr W. van Fleet* 1998:54; 1993:55; 1987:16; 1985:72; 1966:110  
*Dragon's Eye* 1993:143  
*Drambuie* 1978:139  
*Dream Dust* 1971:150; 1970:159  
*Dream Glow* 1979:142  
*Dream Lover* 2003:142; 2002:136; 2001:122; 2000:133  
*Dream Orange* 2005:113; 2004:119; 2003:114; 2002:104  
*Dream Red* 2004:119; 2003:114; 2002:104  
*Dream Waltz* 1976:150; 1975:135; 1974:152; 1973:96  
*Dream Yellow* 2005:113; 2004:119; 2002:104  
*Dreamglo* 1986:109; 1985:168; 1984:84; 1983:54; 1982:36; 1981:129; 1980:132  
*Dreaming Spires* 1977:131  
*Dresden* 1965:167; 1964:161; 1963:192; 1962:197  
*Dresden Doll* 1984:84; 1981:130; 1980:132; 1979:142; 1976:23  
*Dropmore Yellow* 1967:49  
*Drummer Boy* 1995:118  
**Dry Wrapping Roses For Extended Storage** 1990:38  
*Dublin* 1991:71; 1990:85; 1989:75  
*DUBLIN* 2000:36a  
*Dublin Bay* 1986:102; 1985:160; 1984:78; 1980:132; 1979:142; 1978:139; 1977:132; 1976:150  
*DUBLIN BAY* 1976:30a  
*Dublin Botanic Garden* 1991:32  
*Ducher* 2011:25; 2006:93  
*Duchess de Brebant* 2011:25; 2006:77, 93  
*Duchess de Buccleugh* 1997:44; 1966:54; 1956:60  
*Duchesse de Verneuil* 1956:60  
*Duchesser d'Angouleme* 1966:54  
*Duet* 1966:174; 1965:167; 1964:162; 1963:192; 1962:197  
*Duff, George* 1959:120  
*Dufton, Fredrick* 1964:33  
*DUFTON, FREDRICK* 1956:6  
*Duftrausch* 1992:63; 1991:72; 1989:75; 1988:113  
*Duftstar* 1985:130; 1981:89; 1980:133; 1979:143; 1978:140  
*DUFTSTAR* 1977:144a  
*Duftzauber* 1989:75; 1988:113; 1986:65; 1979:143; 1978:140; 1971:150  
*Dukat* 1962:197; 1961:177; 1960:176  
*Duke Wayne* 1990:85  
*Duke of Windsor* 1976:150; 1975:29, 135; 1974:152; 1973:96; 1972:168; 1971:150; 1970:160  
*DUKE OF WINDSOR* 1970:128b

Dunington-Grubb, Howard/Lorrie 2003:51  
Dunlop, John 1974:30; 1967:47  
DUNN, BILL 1986:44b  
*Dunwich Rose* 1997:53  
*Duo* 1962:197; 1961:177; 1960:176  
**Durbanville Garden For Miniature Roses** 1985:67  
*Dusky Red* 1978:140; 1974:153  
*Dusty Rose* 1980:133; 1979:143  
Dutch Elm Disease 1963:40  
*Dutch Gold* 1986:66; 1985:131; 1984:52; 1983:29; 1982:13; 1981:89; 1980:133  
*DWARF KING* 1964:24a  
*Dwarf Queen* 1989:124; 1984:84; 1983:54; 1964:162; 1963:192  
*Dwarfking* 1964:162; 1963:192; 1962:197; 1961:177; 1960:175  
**Dying Elms** 1963:40  
*Dynasty* 1995:93; 1994:76; 1993:88; 1992:64  
*Eagle* 1992:64  
Earle, Morris 1996:15  
EARLE, MORRIS 1988:100a; 1986:44c  
**Earlier Roses in Colder Areas** 1971:73  
*Early Bird* 1970:160  
**Earthkind© Project in Victoria** 2006:96  
**Earthkind© Roses** 2011:25; 2006:87  
*Earthquake* 1991:120; 1990:131; 1989:124; 1988:154; 1987:112; 1986:109; 1985:39, 168  
Earthworms 1971:31; 1960:101  
**Earthworms Ruin Your Soil** 1971:31  
**East Is East and West is West** 1976:92  
*Easy Going* 2005:120; 2003:125; 2002:118; 2001:101  
*Easter Morning* 1964:162; 1963:192  
*Easter Parade* 1955:111  
*Easy Going* 2004:128  
**Easy-To-Grow Roses; Our Favorites** 1997:64  
*Ebb Tide* 2008:87  
*Eblouissant* 1980:92  
*Ebony* 1962:197  
Eddie, Henry 2005:84; 2003:68; 1999:41; 1974:30; 1967:42  
*Eddie's Advent* 1967:42  
*Eddie's Burnaby* 1999:41  
*Eddie's Cream* 1967:42; 1959:132  
*Eddie's Crimson* 2005:84; 2003:68; 1999:41; 1967:42  
*Eddie's Jewel* 2005:84; 2003:68; 1999:41  
*Edelweiss* 1975:135; 1974:153  
*Eden Rose* 1960:176; 1959:132; 1958:119; 1957:103; 1956:110; 1955:111  
*Editor Tommy Cairns* 1995:47, 93; 1993:88  
**Editor's Notebook/Message** 2011:3; 2008:2; 2007: 2; 2006:2; 2005:2; 2004:2; 2003:2;  
2002:2; 2001:2; 2000:2; 1999:2; 1998:2; 1997:2; 1996:2; 1995:10; 1994:i; 1993:i; 1992:i;

1991:3; 1990:1; 1989:1; 1988:1; 1987:1; 1986:1; 1985:3; 1984:3; 1983:3; 1982:2;  
1981:3; 1980:2; 1979:2; 1978:2; 1976:2; 1975:2; 1974:2; 1973:5; 1972:3; 1971:3;  
1970:3; 1969:1; 1968:1; 1967:1; 1966:1; 1965:1; 1964:3; 1963:5; 1962:5; 1961:4;  
1960:4; 1959:1; 1958:3; 1957:3; 1956:3; 1955:3

Edland, Henry 1965:31

**Efforts That Count** 1979:108

*Eglantyne* 2002:123; 2001:108; 2000:117; 1999:104; 1998:134; 1997:146; 1996:135

*E J Baldwin* 1957:103; 1956:110; 1955:111

*Eiffel Tower* 1969:131; 1968:166; 1967:166; 1966:174; 1965:167

*El Capitan* 1966:175; 1965:167; 1964:162; 1963:192; 1962:197; 1961:177

*El Cid* 1973:97; 1972:169; 1971:150; 1970:160

*El Monte* 1978:140

*Elaine* 1955:111

*Elation* 1984:52; 1979:143; 1978:140; 1977:132; 1976:150

*Eleanor* 1964:162; 1963:192; 1962:197

*Electron* 1996:30; 1980:84; 1977:132; 1976:150; 1975:24, 135; 1974:153; 1973:97; 1972:169

*Elegance* 2001:84

*Elegant Beauty* 1990:85; 1989:75; 1988:113; 1987:71

*Elegy* 1977:132; 1976:151; 1975:137; 1974:154

*Elfin Charm* 1978:140; 1977:132; 1976:150

*Elida* 1975:137; 1974:154; 1973:98; 1971:150; 1969:131

*Elina* 1991:72; 1990:85; 1989:75; 1988:113

*ELINA* 2007:74e; 2004:46b; 2000:36a

*Elizabeth Arden* 1997:44

*Elizabeth Harkness* 1975:137; 1974:154; 1973:98; 1972:170; 1971:151

*ELIZABETH HARKNESS* 1970:64a

*Elizabeth of Glamis* 1970:160; 1969:131; 1968:166; 1967:166; 1966:175; 1965:106

*ELIZABETH OF GLAMIS* 1965:6

*Elizabeth Taylor* 1994:76; 1993:88; 1992:64; 1991:73; 1990:86; 1989:76; 1988:114

*Ellamae* 1994:125; 1993:133; 1991:120; 1990:131; 1989:124; 1988:154; 1987:112

*Ellinor Le Grice* 1955:111

*Elmhurst* 1993:88; 1992:65; 1991:73; 1990:87; 1989:77

*Elmshorn* 1958:67

*Eloise* 2011:12; 2007:103

*Elsa Arnot* 1963:192; 1962:198

*Elsa Arnott* 1965:167; 1964:163

*Else Poulsen* 2011:25; 2006:91; 1975:28

*ELSE POULSEN* 2006:90a

Else, Stuart 1996:15, 19

*Elsie* 1972:170

*Elsie Melton* 1998:100; 1997:111; 1996:99

*Elsinore* 1964:163; 1963:192; 1962:198; 1961:177; 1960:176; 1959:132

*Elveshorn* 1989:117; 1988:149; 1987:107

*Elysium* 1968:166; 1967:167; 1966:175; 1965:168; 1964:163; 1963:192

*ELYSIUM* 1964:136a

*Embassy Regal* 1986:66  
*EMBASSY* 1975:64b  
*Embers* 1957:103; 1956:110; 1955:113  
*Emily* 1997:147; 1996:135; 1995:130; 1955:113  
*Emily Carr* 2005:86  
*EMILY CARR* 2011:34; 2005:86a  
*Emily Louise* 1998:134; 1997:147; 1996:135; 1995:130; 1994:110; 1993:125; 1992:108  
*Eminence* 1968:166; 1967:167; 1966:175  
*Emmie Gray* 2006:81  
*Emotions of Plants* 1973:27  
*Empress Josephine* 1997:44; 1994:45  
*Empress Josephine* 1976:54  
*Empress Michiko* 1995:93; 1994:76  
*Ena Harkness* 1961:94; 1956:50  
*Encore* 1960:176  
“Encyclopedia of Roses and Rose Culture” H. Champneys 1957:80  
*End of the Rainbow* 1972:170  
*Endless Dream* 1998:101; 1997:111; 1996:99; 1995:93; 1993:88; 1992:65  
*Enduring Love* 2005:113; 2003:114; 2000:95  
England, roses in 1998:82; 1976:49; 1962:60; 1960:29; 1957:72; 1956:66  
*England’s Rose* 2006:125; 2005:125; 2004:133; 2003:132; 2002:123  
English Box exhibits 1978:79  
*English Garden* 1996:136; 1995:130; 1994:110  
*English Miss* 1981:114; 1979:143  
*English Porcelain* 1997:45  
**English Roses in Canadian Gardens** 1976:74  
*Enjoy* 2008:46; 1998:155; 1997:164; 1996:153; 1995:147; 1994:125; 1993:133; 1992:118  
*Enterprise* 1961:177; 1958:119  
*Epidor* 1988:114  
*Erfurt* 1971:54  
*Erin Alonso* 2007:104; 2006:130  
*Erin Fleming* 2011:12;  
*Ernest H. Horse* 1968:166  
*Ernest H. Morse* 1975:23; 1972:170; 1971:151; 1970:160; 1969:132; 1967:167; 1965:103  
*Eroica* 1976:151; 1975:137; 1974:155; 1973:98  
*Erotica* 1971:151; 1970:161  
Erskine, Robert 2005:82; 2004:60; 2003:33, 68; 1997:52; 1974:31  
**Erskine, Robert** 2003:33  
*Escapade* 1974:155; 1973:98; 1972:171; 1971:151; 1970:161  
*Escurial* 1971:151  
*Esme Euvrard* 2000:95; 1999:76; 1998:101  
*ESME EUVRARD* 2001:36c, d  
*Esmeralda* 2000:30b; 1989:77; 1988:114; 1987:71; 1986:66; 1985:131; 1984:52; 1983:30;  
1982:13  
*ESMERALDA* 1990:19; 1988:10a; 1985:16a

*Especially For You* 2004:119; 2003:114; 2002:104; 2001:84; 2000:95; 1999:77  
*Esprit* 1994:110; 1992:108  
*Essex* 1997:48; 1996:136  
**Establishment of a Collection of *Rosa* Species Through *In Vitro* Culture** 1997:82  
**Establishment of the St. Albert Rose Garden** 1997:75  
*Esther Geldenhuys* 1994:76; 1993:89  
*Esther O'Farim* 1979:143; 1976:151; 1975:138; 1974:155; 1973:98; 1972:171  
*Eternity* 1999:89; 1998:119; 1997:131; 1996:117; 1995:113; 1994:94; 1993:109  
*Ethel Austin* 1992:96  
*Ethel Sanday* 1961:177; 1959:132; 1958:120; 1957:104; 1956:110; 1955:113  
*ETHEL SANDAY* 1955:29  
*Ethel Sandy* 1960:176  
*Etoile de Hollande* 1956:54  
*Etoile Luisante Turbat* 1980:92  
*Etude* 1965:104  
*Euphrates* 1994:110  
*Eureka* 2004:128  
*Euro Rose* 1978:141; 1977:133; 1976:152  
**Europe 1960** 1961:58  
**European Miniature Roses** 1985:26  
*Europeana* 1975:25, 27; 1969:132; 1968:167; 1967:167; 1966:175; 1965:168  
*EUROPEANA* 2007:74b; 2005:46b; 2001:36c  
Eurosa sub-species 2004:84  
*Eva* 1958:67  
*Eva Gabor* 1990:87; 1989:77; 1988:114; 1985:132  
*Evangeline Bruce* 1977:133; 1976:152; 1975:138; 1974:156; 1973:99  
*EVANGELINE BRUCE* 1973:26a  
*Eve* 1961:177; 1960:176  
*Eve Allen* 1967:167; 175; 1965:104  
*EVE ALLEN* 1967:132a  
*Evelyn Fison* 1968:167; 1967:167; 1966:175; 1965:168; 1964:163  
*Evelyn Redfern* 2011:12; 2007:96  
*Evening Star* 1985:152; 1984:70; 1980:133; 1979:143; 1978:141; 1977:133  
*Evensong* 1969:133; 1968:167; 1967:168  
*EVENSONG* 1965:66a  
*Everglo* 2002:136; 2001:122; 2000:133; 1999:123  
*Everlyn* 1999:104; 1998:134; 1997:147; 1996:136; 1995:130; 1994:110  
**Evolution of Climbing Roses, The** 1993:49  
*Excelsa* 2003:28; 1993:55  
**Exhibiting** 1982:50  
**Exhibiting and Judging Roses** 2007:38  
**Exhibiting Roses** 1998:65; 1968:90; 1962:54  
Exhibiting Roses 2007:38; 2001:47; 1998:65; 1996:73; 1993:29; 1991:48, 57; 1990:26, 30, 32, 38; 1988:28, 30a, 48, 52, 90; 1986:18; 1985:59; 1984:14; 1982:50; 1980:44; 1979:63, 68; 1978:25, 79; 1977:55, 77; 1969:67; 1968:67, 90; 1964:48, 78; 1962:54; 1955:54

**Experiences With Roses In Central Manitoba** 1994:27  
**Experiment in Winter Protection of Tender Rose Cultivars** 1989: 33  
**Experimental Use of Antitranspirants to Control Rose Black Spot** 1991:54  
Explorer Roses [see also specific cultivars] 2005:63, 86, 68; 2004:55; 2003:60, 68; 2002:42;  
2001:41, 42, 45; 2000:40, 55, 65; 1999:51; 1997:14, 69; 1996:57, 58; 1995:73; 1994:19,  
40; 1993:22, 62; 1992:40, 44; 1991:41; 1989: 25, 30; 1988:101; 1987:42; 1981:24  
*Explorer's Dream* 1999:123; 1996:154; 1995:147  
**Exploring Creativity in Design** 1991:48  
*Expo 86* 1989:100; 1988:134  
**Expo Rose Garden, The (1988)** 1988:77; 1968:56, 60, 62  
EXPO ROSE GARDEN 1968:56a  
*Eye Paint* 1985:152; 1984:70; 1980:134; 1979:144; 1978:141; 1977:133; 1976:152  
*EYE PAINT* 1976:30b  
*Faberge* 1977:134; 1976:152; 1975:138; 1974:156; 1973:99  
*Fabulous!* 2007:96; 2006:121; 2004:128; 2003:125  
**Faces Behind 'The Clearing House'** 1986:44  
**Facts, Fancies & Fallacies About Tree Diseases** 1964:58  
*Fair Play* 1982:29  
*Fair Bianca* 1990:122; 1989:117  
*Fairlane* 1988:155; 1987:112; 1986:110; 1985:168; 1984:84; 1983:55; 1982:37  
*Fairy Tale* 1986:93; 1984:70; 1981:51  
*Fairy Moss* 1976:23; 1971:152; 1970:161  
*Falkland* 1997:53  
*Fall Festival* 2008:46; 2005:131; 2004:141; 2003:142; 2002:136; 2001:122; 2000:134;  
1999:123; 1998:155  
*FALL FESTIVAL* 1997:80b  
**Fallis, Evelyn** 2003:34  
FALLIS, EVELYN 2003:34a; 1986:44b  
*Falstaff* 2005:125; 2004:134; 2003:132; 2002:123  
*Fame* 2005:119; 2004:126; 2003:123; 2002:112; 2001:98; 2000:106; 1999:90  
**Famous Roses Endangered By Program Research Cuts** 1996:57  
*Fancy Pants* 1989:125  
*Fancy Potluck* 2004:142; 2003:142; 2002:136; 2001:122; 2000:134; 1999:123  
*Fancy Talk* 1971:152; 1970:161  
*Fandango* 1956:110; 1955:113  
*Fanfare* 1963:193; 1962:198; 1961:178; 1960:176; 1959:133; 1958:120  
*Fanny Blankers-Koen* 1955:113  
*Fantan* 1963:193; 1962:198; 1961:178; 1960:32, 177  
*Fantasia* 1982:29; 1981:114; 1980:134; 1979:144  
*Fascinating* 1962:198  
*Fascination* 1987:72; 1986:66; 1984:52; 1983:30; 1982:13  
*Fashion* 1967:37; 1961:93; 1960:40  
*Fashion Flame* 1980:134; 1979:144; 1978:141  
*Fashion Parade* 2002:136; 2001:122  
*Fashionette* 1962:198; 1961:178; 1960:177; 1959:133

*Fata Morgana* 1962:198; 1961:178; 1960:177  
*Father Hugo* 1998:78; 1989:54; 1973:35; 1968:40  
*Faust* 1964:163; 1963:193; 1962:198; 1961:178; 1960:177; 1959:133  
**Favourite Hardy Roses** 1997:66  
FAWCETT, PETER 1987:20c  
*Fee* 1968:167; 1967:168  
**Feeding and Mulching Roses** 1978:34  
**Feeding Our Roses** 1963:121  
*Felicite et Perpetue* 1996:53, 55; 1986:49; 1985:72; 1979:98  
*Felicite Parmentier* 1958:71; 1956:34  
*Felicity II* 1988:155; 1986:110; 1984:84; 1983:55; 1982:37  
*Felicity Kendal* 1993:89; 1992:65; 1991:73; 1990:87; 1989:78  
*Felix Leclerc* 2005:86  
*FELIX LECLERC* 2005:86a  
*Fellowship* 2000:109; 1999:93; 1998:122; 1997:135; 1996:123; 1995:118; 1994:99  
*Femina* 1970:161; 1969:133; 1968:167; 1967:168; 1966:176  
*FEMINA* 1966:78b  
*Femme* 1986:67; 1984:52; 1978:142  
*Ferdinand Pichard* 1985:98; 1973:36  
*FERDINAND PICHARD* 2000:48e  
*Ferdy* 1997:49; 1992:108  
*Feria* 1976:153; 1975:139; 1974:156; 1971:152  
*Fernand Arles* 1955:113  
Fernleaf Rose - see: *Rosa Foliolosa*  
*Ferry Porsche* 1978:142; 1977:134; 1976:153; 1975:139  
Fertilizers and Fertilizing 2007:59; 2002:88; 2000:55; 1998:81; 1996:39; 1995:21; 1993:27;  
1988:94; 1985:104; 1984:33, 43; 1983:23; 1982:48; 1981:31; 1980:23; 1979:67, 118;  
1978:34, 42, 51; 1975:52; 1970:57, 104; 1969:65; 1967:80, 99; 1966:72; 1965:56, 66, 99,  
110; 1963:61, 69, 80, 88, 121; 1962:122; 1961:32; 1960:46, 61; 1959:88; 1958:53, 78;  
1957:28; 1955:64  
*Festival Fanfare* 1994:99; 1993:114; 1992:96; 1990:112; 1989:106; 1988:140; 1984:22  
*Festival Queen* 1971:152; 1970:161; 1969:131  
*Feurio* 1959:133; 1958:120  
*Fiddler's Gold* 1989:125; 1988:155  
*Fidelity* 1987:92; 1986:88; 1985:148; 1984:66  
*Fiesta Clown* 2008:46  
*Fiesta Gold* 1977:134; 1976:153; 1975:139; 1974:156  
**Fifty Years of Rose Breeding** 1988:64; 1961:67  
*Figurine* 2000:134; 1999:123; 1998:155; 1997:164; 1996:154; 1995:147; 1994:126; 1993:134  
*Finale* 1970:161; 1969:131; 1968:167; 1967:168; 1966:176  
FINCH, CLAIRE 2001:36h; 1999:30b; 1988:10a, 100b; 1987:20c  
Finland, roses in 1994:42  
*Fiona* 1997:50  
*Fire King* 1966:176; 1965:168; 1964:163; 1963:193; 1962:198; 1961:178; 1960:177  
*Fire Magic* 1985:132; 1984:52; 1980:135; 1979:144; 1978:142; 1977:134



*Fire Opal* 1960:177; 1959:133  
*Firecracker* 1963:193; 1962:198; 1960:177; 1959:133  
*Firefighter* 2007:92  
*Fireglow* 1993:125  
*Firelight* 1974:156  
*Fireside* 1981:89; 1978:142  
**First All-Canadian Rose Show** 2008:33  
**First Australian Rose Convention, The** 1968:78  
*First Choice* 1965:168; 1964:163; 1963:193; 1962:199; 1961:178; 1960:177  
*First Edition* 1986:93; 1985:152; 1984:71; 1981:114; 1980:135; 1979:145; 1978:142; 1977:134  
**First European Alpine Rose Trials, The** 1980:61  
*First Federal* 1968:168; 1967:168  
*First Federal Gold* 1971:152  
*First Federal Renaissance* 1988:115  
*First Kiss* 1993:114; 1992:97  
*First Lady* 1973:99; 1972:171; 1971:152; 1970:161; 1969:133  
*First Light* 2006:125; 2002:123; 2001:109; 2000:118; 1999:105  
*First Love* 1956:110; 1955:113  
*First Prize* 1980:46, 85; 1975:25, 28; 1974:157; 1973:99; 1972:171; 1971:152; 1970:161  
*Fisherman's Friend* see also "The Fisherman's Friend" 1995:131; 1994:111; 1992:109; 1990:123  
*F J Grootendorst* 2004:68; 2002:43; 2001:42; 1992:41; 1988:64; 1969:85; 1966:59  
*F J GROOTENDORST* 2001:42c  
*Flair* 1995:119  
*Flame Bouquet* 2008:46  
*Flamenco* 1968:168; 1967:168; 1966:176; 1965:168; 1964:163; 1963:193; 1962:199  
*Flaming Beauty* 1984:52; 1983:30; 1982:13; 1981:89; 1980:135  
*Flaming Potluck* 2008:46  
*Flaming Sunset* 1967:43  
*Flamingo* 1986:67; 1985:132; 1984:52; 1983:30; 1982:13; 1981:90  
*Flamingo Queen* 2003:68; 1998:51; 1977:134; 1976:153; 1975:139; 1974:30, 158; 1973:101  
*Flammentanz* 1997:39; 1994:44; 1962:199; 1961:178; 1960:177; 1959:133  
*Flash* 1962:199; 1961:178; 1960:177  
*Fleet Street* 1978:143; 1977:135; 1976:153; 1975:140; 1974:159  
Fleming, Joyce 2011:3, 11; 2005:84; 2003:68; 2000:43  
FLEMING, JOYCE 2011:11; 2008:67; 1991:27  
*Fleur Cowles* 1974:159  
*Fleurette* 1986:93; 1982:29; 1981:114  
Flood, Rachel 1986:46  
FLOOD, RACHEL 2004:28; 1996:24a; 1986:46  
*Flora Dianca* 2004:119; 2002:104  
Floral Arrangements 2005:56; 1991:48, 57; 1989:57; 1988:44; 1986:12, 42; 1985:57; 1984:42; 1976:46; 1974:24, 84; 1973:31; 1966:64; 1965:86; 1964:48; 1963:91; 1962:113; 1961:45; 1960:65; 1959:78; 1957:64; 1955:70  
*Floral Fairy Tale* 2007:96; 2006:121

Floralies 1981:43, 54; 1980:15  
*Florence Delattre* 2001:109; 2000:118  
*Florence Mary Morse* 1957:104; 1956:110; 1955:112  
*Florence Mayer* 2003:114; 2002:105; 2001:84; 2000:96  
*Florentina* 1984:53; 1980:135; 1979:145; 1978:143  
*FLORENTINA* 1978:96  
*Floriade* 1969:133; 1968:168; 1967:168; 1966:176; 1965:168; 1964:163; 1963:193  
FLORIBUNDA ANATOMY 1968:54  
Floribunda roses 2006:67; 1988:33, 41, 62; 1984:24; 1981:71; 1979:70, 76, 112; 1968:50;  
1965:82; 1960:39, 96; 1955:76  
**Floribundas vs. Hybrid Polyantha** 1988:41  
*Florida Von Scharbeutz* 1960:177; 1959:134  
*Floridora* 1995:60  
**Flower Arrangement** 1961:45; 1960:65  
**Flower Arrangements - Even For the Specimen Rose** 1964:48  
Flower Arranging see: Floral Arrangements  
*Flower Carpet* 1998:135; 1997:50, 148; 1996:137; 1995:131  
*Flower Carpet White* 1998:136; 1997:50, 149; 1996:31, 35, 137  
Flower development 2002:73  
*Flower Girl* 1967:169; 1966:176  
*Flower Power* 2003:142; 2002:136; 1998:83  
**Flowers In the Home** 1957:64  
*Fluorescent* 1984:71  
*Flying Colors* 1985:169  
Foggo, Andrew 1956:102  
**Foliar Feeding in the Culture of Roses** 1967:80  
**Foliar Feeding of Plants** 1963:80  
*FOLIE D'ESPAGNE* 1968:112b  
*Folk Song* 1970:162; 1969:133  
*Folklore* 1996:41; 1986:67; 1985:132; 1984:53; 1983:30; 1982:13; 1981:90; 1980:136;  
1979:145  
*FOLKLORE* 1999:30a  
*Fontainbleau* 1970:162  
**For The Sake of Argument** 1978:47  
**Foreward** 1988:34, 43  
*Fort Vancouver* 1963:193; 1962:19; 1961:178; 1960:177; 1959:134; 1958:120  
*Fortuna* 1985:133; 1984:53; 1983:30; 1982:14; 1981:91; 1979:146  
*FORTUNA* 1979:144a  
*Fortune Cookie* 2003:142; 1999:124; 1998:156; 1997:45  
*Fortune Teller* 2003:114; 2002:105; 2001:85; 2000:96; 1999:77  
*Fountain* 1979:146; 1977:135; 1976:154; 1975:140  
*FOUNTAIN* 1973:4a  
*Fourth of July* 2007:97; 2006:123; 2004:131; 2003:128; 2002:121; 2001:106; 2000:115;  
1999:100  
*Foxy Lady* 1987:113; 1986:110; 1985:169; 1984:84; 1983:55; 1982:37; 1981:130

**Fragrance in David Austin Roses** 2011:23  
**Fragrance In Roses** 1972:107  
Fragrance of roses 2011:23; 1980:72; 1977:30; 1972:107; 1968:44  
**Fragrance of Roses, The** 1980:72  
*Fragrant Apricot* 2006:121; 2004:128; 2001:102  
*Fragrant Charm* 1975:140; 1974:159; 1973:101; 1971:153  
*Fragrant Cloud* 1998:52; 1995:44; 1990:57; 1980:89; 1975:24, 26, 29; 1969:133; 1968:168; 1967:169; 1966:176; 1965:102, 168  
*Fragrant Delight* 1986:93; 1985:153; 1984:71; 1982:29  
*Fragrant Dream* 1997:112; 1996:99; 1995:94; 1994:76; 1993:89; 1992:65; 1991:73  
*Fragrant Garden* 1992:97; 1991:102; 1990:112; 1989:106; 1988:140; 1987:97; 1986:94  
*Fragrant Hour* 1984:53; 1980:136; 1979:146; 1978:143; 1977:135; 1976:154; 1975:140  
**FRAGRANT HOUR** 1978:112a  
*Fragrant Morning* 2001:55; 1999:124; 1998:156; 1997:165; 1996:154; 1995:147; 1994:126  
**France, Terre des Roses, La** 1970:76  
France, roses in 1983:16; 1976:54; 1970:76; 1956:69  
*Francine* 1966:177  
*Francine Austin* 1996:137  
*Francis Phoebe* 1986:68  
*Francois Rabelais* 2003:126; 2001:102  
*Frank Naylor* 1984:79; 1983:49; 1982:25; 1981:125  
*Franklin Engelman* 1976:154; 1975:30, 141; 1974:160; 1973:101; 1972:172  
*Frau Dagmar Hartopp* 1996:35; 1985:98; 1981:26; 1971:85  
*Frau Karl Druschki* 1997:53; 1988:19, 22; 1961:92  
*Fred Gibons* 1976:78  
*Fred Gibson* 1975:141; 1974:160; 1973:101; 1972:172; 1971:153  
*Fred Howard* 1957:104; 1956:111; 1955:112  
*Fred Loads* 2003:84; 1976:78; 1975:23; 1974:160; 1973:101; 1972:172; 1971:153; 1970:162  
**FRED LOADS** 2003:84a; 1969:48b  
*Fred Streeter* 1962:199; 1961:178; 1960:178; 1959:134; 1958:120; 1957:104  
*Frederic Mistral* 2001:85  
*Freedom* 1992:65; 1991:73; 1989:78; 1988:115; 1987:72; 1986:68  
*Freegold* 1991:120; 1990:132; 1989:125; 1988:155; 1987:113; 1986:110  
Freeman, Ethel 2001:33; 1998:23  
**FREEMAN, ETHEL** 2008:32; 2005:34a; 2001:24a; 1985:10  
*Freisinger Morgenrote* 1994:107; 1993:122; 1992:106  
**French Influence on Roses, The** 1976:54  
*French Lace* 1989:106; 1988:141; 1987:98; 1986:94; 1985:153; 1984:71; 1983:44; 1982:29  
**FRENCH LACE** 2004:78a  
*Frensham* 1998:58; 1963:101; 1962:98; 1961:93  
*Frensham's Companion* 1958:120; 1957:104; 1956:111  
**Frere Marie-Victorin** 1999:40  
*Fresco* 1977:136; 1976:155; 1975:141; 1970:162  
*Freude* 1984:53; 1980:136; 1979:146; 1978:144; 1977:136; 1976:155  
*Friedrich Heyer* 1959:134

*Friedrich Schwarz* 1958:121; 1957:104  
*Friendship* 1986:68; 1985:133; 1984:54; 1983:30; 1982:14; 1981:91; 1980:137; 1979:147  
*FRIENDSHIP* 1980:96a  
*Friesia* 1979:147; 1978:144; 1977:136; 1976:155  
*Fringette* 1970:162; 1969:134; 1968:168  
*Fritz Nobis* 1995:60  
*Fritz Thiedemann* 1966:177; 1965:169; 1964:164; 1963:194; 1962:199; 1961:179  
*Frohsinn* 1985:133  
*Frohsinn 82* 1992:65; 1991:74; 1990:87; 1989:78; 1987:72; 1986:69; 1984:54  
*Frolic* 1959:134; 1958:121; 1957:105; 1956:111; 1955:112  
**From Old Roses to Old Rose Books** 1986:50  
**From the Other Side of the Show Bench - How the Judge Sees It** 1978:21  
*Frontenac* 2004:56; 2000:68, 118; 1999:105; 1998:136; 1997:149; 1996:61, 137; 1995:131; 1994:52, 111  
*FRONTENAC* 1994:60a  
*Frothy* 1995:148; 1994:126  
*Fruhlingsanfang* 1958:65  
*Fruhlingschnee* 1961:179; 1960:178; 1959:134; 1958:121  
*Fruhlingsduft* 1958:65  
*Fruhlingsgold* 1997:53; 1992:43; 1985:99; 1977:33; 1975:22; 1966:55, 112; 1958:65  
*Fruhlingsmorgen* 1997:53; 1992:43; 1979:51; 1966:55; 1958:65  
*Fruhlingschnee* 1958:66  
*Fruhlingstag* 1958:66  
*Fruhlingszauber* 1958:66  
*FRYjingo* 1993:89; 1992:66; 1991:74  
*Full Cream* 1965:169; 1964:164; 1963:194  
*Full Sail* 2000:96  
*Fulton MacKay* 1997:112; 1996:100; 1995:94  
*Fungicides for roses* 1986:32; 1974:81; 1973:41; 1972:69, 89; 1971:90; 1967:75; 1965:57; 1964:54; 1962:33; 1961:50; 1955:89  
*Funkuhr* 1990:87; 1989:79; 1988:115; 1987:73; 1986:69  
*Funny Girl* 1986:110; 1985:169; 1984:85; 1983:55  
**Further Rose Genetics Research At Florida Southern College** 2004:96  
*Fusilier* 1964:164; 1963:194; 1962:199; 1961:179; 1960:178; 1959:134; 1958:121  
*Futura* 1981:91; 1980:138; 1979:148; 1978:144; 1977:137; 1976:155  
**Future of Roses in Canada** 1967:78  
**Future of Specialized Plant Societies in Canada, The** 1972:16  
**Future of the Floribunda Rose, The** 1965:82  
**Future of the Floribundas, The** 1955:76  
**Future of the Canadian Rose Society, The** 1995:71  
*F W Aylseworth* 1960:178; 1959:135; 1958:121; 1957:105; 1956:111; 1955:112  
*Fyvie Castle* 1993:89; 1992:66; 1991:74; 1990:88; 1989:79; 1988:115  
*Gabriella* 1982:29; 1981:115; 1980:138; 1979:148  
*Gail Borden* 1975:23; 1964:164; 1963:194; 1962:200; 1961:179; 1960:178; 1959:135; 1958:121  
*GAIL BORDEN* 1959:155

*Gala* 2007:104; 2004:142  
*Gala Gold* 2008:46; 2002:136; 2001:55; 1998:156; 1997:165; 1996:154  
*Galaxy* 1983:55  
*Galgold* 1983:51  
**Gall-Inducing Cynipid Wasps Attacking 'Rosa Rugosa'** 1989:59  
GALLI, CAM 1997:28b  
*Gallica officinalis* 1956:60  
*Gallica Roses* 2000:46; 1997:72; 1985:85; 1983:14, 19; 1977:32; 1976:84; 1973:37; 1956:32  
*Gallivarda* 1986:69; 1985:133; 1984:54; 1983:31; 1982:14; 1981:92; 1980:138  
*Galway Bay* 1972:172; 1971:152; 1970:162; 1969:134; 1968:168  
Gamebird roses 1997:47  
*Garden Design* 1990:62; 1989:47; 1986:15; 1985:15, 57, 60, 74, 75, 77-84; 1983:7, 23; 1980:69; 1979:90; 1978:47, 101; 1977:81; 1976:62; 1975:41; 1972:72, 84, 117; 1969:62, 84; 1967:94; 1966:67; 1963:95, 99; 1959:71; 1957:49, 78  
*Garden Friend* 1969:134  
*Garden Party* 1998:80; 1980:52, 87; 1975:23, 28; 1965:169; 1964:165; 1963:194; 1962:200; 1961:179; 1960:178  
GARDEN PARTY 1997:28c  
*Garden State* 1970:162; 1968:168; 1967:169; 1966:177  
*Gardendirektor Glocker* 1959:135  
**Gardens Canada - Project 73** 1971:93  
**Gardens in the Far East; A Canadian View** 1975:80  
*Gartenfreude* 1968:169; 1967:170  
*Gartenzauber* 1967:170; 1966:177; 1964:165  
*Garvey* 1967:170; 1966:177; 1965:169; 1964:165; 1963:195; 1962:85  
GARVEY 1963:74  
*Gary Player* 1982:15; 1981:92; 1980:30  
*Gavno* 1993:114  
*Gavotte* 1970:162; 1969:134; 1968:169; 1967:170  
*Gay Centennial* 2005:83  
*Gay Gordons* 1975:142; 1974:160; 1973:102; 1972:173; 1971:154  
*Gay Paris* 1962:200; 1961:179  
*Gay Princess* 1972:173; 1971:154; 1970:162; 1969:134; 1968:169; 1967:170  
*Geisha* 1971:154; 1970:162; 1969:134; 1967:170  
*Geisha Girl* 1968:169; 1967:170; 1966:178  
*Gelberengel* 2008:88  
*Gemini* 2008:85; 2007:92; 2006:115; 2005:114; 2004:120; 2003:115; 2002:105; 2001:85  
GEMINI 2006:40a; 2004:118b  
*Gemmel* 1984:54; 1983:31; 1982:15; 1981:92  
*Gemstone* 1980:138  
Gemstone roses 1995:68  
*Georgetown Tea* 2011:25  
*Gene Boerner* 1975:26; 1974:161; 1973:102; 1972:173; 1971:154; 1970:162  
GENE BOERNER 2004:46c  
*General Washington* 1999:35

*Gentle* 1964:165  
*Gentle Lady* 1978:144  
*Gentle Touch* 1992:118; 1990:132; 1989:125; 1988:141  
“Genus Rosa, The” Allen Willmott 1979:20  
*Geoff Hamilton* 2003:132; 2002:124  
*George Burns* 2004:128; 2003:126; 2001:102; 2000:110  
*George Vancouver* 2004:56; 2002:124; 2001:109; 2000:68, 119; 1999:105; 1998:137; 1997:149;  
1996:61, 138; 1995:73  
*George Will* 2005:82; 2004:65; 1994:30; 1988:64; 1977:98; 1967:48; 1966:60; 1961:67  
*GEORGE WILL* 2004:66d  
*Georges Cain* 1966:60  
*Georgetown Tea* 2006:91  
*Georgia* 1988:116; 1986:69; 1983:31; 1982:15  
*Geraldine* 1986:94  
*Gerda Hnatyshyn* 2000:40  
*GERDA HNATYSHYN* 2000:40c  
**Germination of Rose Seeds** 1988:80; 1969:59  
*Gertrud Westphal* 1956:111  
*Gertrude* 1957:105  
*Gertrude Gregory* 1964:165; 1963:195; 1962:200; 1961:179; 1960:178; 1959:135  
*GERTRUDE JEKYLL* 2006:40b  
*Gertrude Jekyll* 1994:111; 1993:125; 1992:109  
*GERTRUDE SCHWEITZER* 1975:16a  
**Get ‘Em While They’re Young** 2007:69  
**Getting the Most Out of Cut Roses** 1990:42  
**Getting to the Bottom Line On Black Spot Disease in Hardy Garden Roses** 2003:72  
*Giggles* 1995:148; 1994:127; 1988:98  
*Gilbert Becaud* 1988:116; 1987:73; 1986:69; 1985:134; 1984:54  
*Gina* 1982:29; 1981:115; 1980:138  
*Ginger* 1969:135; 1968:169; 1967:170; 1966:178; 1965:170  
*Ginger Rogers* 1975:142; 1974:161; 1973:103; 1972:173; 1971:154  
*GINGER ROGERS* 1971:48a  
*Gingersnap* 1984:71; 1982:29; 1981:115; 1980:138; 1979:148; 1978:144  
*Ginny* 1987:38; 1985:169  
**Girl Guide Rose, The** 1984:18  
*GIRL GUIDE ROSE* 1984:25  
*Girl Scout* 1967:170  
*Gisselfeld* 1980:139; 1979:148  
*Gitte* 1986:70; 1985:134; 1984:54; 1983:31  
*Givenchy* 1993:89; 1992:66; 1990:88; 1989:79; 1988:116; 1987:73  
*Gizmo* 2005:132; 2004:142; 2003:143  
*Glacier* 1958:121; 1957:105; 1956:112; 1955:112  
*Glad Tidings* 1997:136; 1996:124; 1995:119; 1994:100; 1993:114; 1992:97  
*Gladiator* 1962:200; 1961:179; 1960:178; 1959:135; 1958:121  
*Glamis Castle* 2000:119; 1999:106; 1998:137; 1997:150; 1996:138; 1995:131; 1994:111

*Gleam* 2004:61  
*Glee* 2011:12  
Glendale Gardens, Victoria 2006:96  
*GLENDALE GARDENS, VICTORIA* 2006:97  
**Glendon Hall and the CRS** 1993:31  
*Glenfiddich* 2000:74; 1986:94; 1985:153; 1984:71; 1981:115; 1980:139; 1979:148; 1978:145;  
1977:40, 137  
Glengariff 1967:66; 1960:107  
**Glengariff Revisited** 1967:66  
*Gletcher* 1960:179  
*Gloria Mundi* 1972:97  
*Glorie de Dijon* 2000:58; 1998:58; 1997:41; 1989:49; 1987:54; 1985:72; 1971:58; 1966:110  
*Gloriglo* 1986:110; 1985:169; 1984:85; 1983:55; 1982:37; 1981:130; 1980:139; 1979:149  
*Glory Be* 2000:134; 1999:124; 1998:156  
*Glory Days* 1999:77; 1998:101; 1997:112; 1994:77  
*Glory of Edzell* 1997:53  
*Glowing Amber* 2004:142; 2003:143; 2002:137; 2001:55, 123; 2000:134; 1999:124; 1998:156;  
1997:165  
*GLOWING AMBER* 2006:40b; 2004:46d; 2004:118d  
*Glowing Peace* 2005:119; 2004:126; 2003:123; 2002:115  
**God's Gift – A Legend** 1999:64  
*God's Gift* see: *Harison's Yellow*  
*Godewind* 1997:150; 1994:112  
Godfrey, William 2005:82; 2003:68; 1997:52; 1969:82  
*Godfrey Wynn* 1981:92; 1980:138  
**Going For the Gold** 1998:49  
*Gold 'n' Honey* 1984:55; 1983:32; 1982:15; 1981:93  
*Gold Bunny* 1986:95; 1984:71; 1983:45  
*Gold Coast* 1962:201; 1961:180  
*Gold Coin* 1975:142; 1974:162; 1973:103  
*GOLD COIN* 1973:56b  
*Gold Crown* 1966:178; 1965:170; 1964:165; 1963:195; 1962:201  
*Gold Cup* 1964:166; 1963:195; 1962:201; 1961:180; 1960:179; 1959:136  
*Gold Heart* 2003:115;  
*Gold Magic* 1995:119  
*Gold Marie* 1965:171  
*Gold Medal* 1998:49; 1990:107; 1989:100; 1988:134; 1987:92; 1986:88; 1985:148; 1984:66;  
1983:41  
*GOLD MEDAL* 1999:30f  
*Gold Mine* 2008:44, 46; 1992:118; 1990:132  
*GOLD MINE* 1985:160  
*Gold Pin* 1980:140  
*Gold Strike* 1992:119  
*Gold Topaz* 1965:171  
*GOLDBONNET* 1974:16a

*Goldbusch* 1959:136  
*Golden Angel* 1980:140; 1979:149; 1978:145; 1977:138; 1976:155  
*Golden Beryl* 2003:143; 2002:137; 2001:123; 2000:135; 1999:125; 1998:156; 1997:165;  
1996:154  
*GOLDEN BERYL* 1994:76a  
*Golden Celebration* 2000:119; 1999:106; 1998:137; 1997:150; 1996:33, 35, 138; 1995:132;  
1994:112  
*Golden Choice* 1972:174; 1971:155  
*Golden Coronet* 1968:169  
*Golden Cougar* 1970:163  
*Golden Delight* 1961:180; 1959:136  
*Golden Fairy Tale* 2006:116  
*Golden Fleece* 1962:201; 1961:180; 1960:179; 1959:136; 1958:122  
*Golden Garnette* 1966:178; 1964:166; 1963:195; 1962:201  
*Golden Gate* 1977:138; 1976:156; 1975:142; 1974:162; 1973:103  
*Golden Giant* 1967:170; 1966:178; 1965:170; 1964:166; 1963:195  
*GOLDEN GIANT* 1964:56a  
*Golden Girl* 1966:178; 1965:170; 1964:166; 1963:195  
*Golden Glow* 1980:92  
*Golden Halo* 1997:18; 1996:155; 1994:127; 1993:134; 1992:119  
*Golden Haze* 1966:179  
*Golden Holstein* 1997:136; 1996:124; 1995:119; 1994:100; 1993:115  
*Golden Jewel* 1963:196; 1962:201; 1961:180  
*Golden Jubilee* 1989:79  
*Gold Marie* 1961:181; 1960:179  
*Golden Masterpiece* 1961:180; 1960:179; 1959:136; 1958:122; 1957:105; 1956:112; 1955:112  
*Golden Moments* 1994:77; 1993:90  
*Golden Oldie* 2005:114; 2003:115  
*Golden Pin* 1979:149  
*Golden Prince* 1974:162; 1973:103; 1972:174; 1971:155; 1970:163  
*Golden Promise* 1995:148  
*Golden Revelery* 1958:122; 1956:112; 1955:114  
*Golden Showers* 1998:53; 1993:58; 1980:88; 1963:196; 1962:201; 1961:180; 1960:179;  
1959:136; 1958:122  
*Golden Slippers* 1967:171; 1966:179; 1965:170; 1964:166; 1963:196  
*Golden Sun* 1964:166; 1963:196; 1962:201; 1961:180; 1960:179  
*Golden Times* 1975:143; 1974:162; 1973:103  
*Golden Treasure* 1973:104  
*Golden Wings* 1997:54; 1996:31; 1963:196; 1962:202; 1961:180; 1960:179; 1959:137  
*Golden Years* 1998:123; 1997:136; 1996:125; 1994:100  
*Goldene Sonne* 1959:137  
*Goldener Olymp* 1992:106; 1989:115; 1987:106; 1986:102  
*GOLDEN SHOT* 1975:64a  
*Goldfinch* 2003:94  
*Goldfinger* 1995:120



*Goldgleam* 1969:135  
*GOLDGLEAM* 1967:116a  
*Goldie* 1990:88; 1989:79  
*Goldjuwel* 1966:179; 1965:171  
*Goldmarie* 1992:97; 1991:102; 1990:113; 1987:98; 1964:167; 1963:196; 1962:202  
*Goldmarie 82* 1989:107  
*Goldmine* 1988:155; 1987:113; 1986:110; 1984:44  
*Goldmoss* 1980:140  
*Goldschatz* 1971:155; 1970:163; 1969:135; 1968:169; 1967:171  
*Goldsmith* 1988:116; 1987:73; 1986:70; 1985:134; 1984:55; 1983:32; 1982:15  
*Goldstar* 1989:80; 1987:74; 1986:70  
*Goldstern* 1996:53, 55  
*Goldtopas* 1967:171; 1966:179  
*Goldtopaz* 1970:163; 1969:135; 1968:169  
*Goliath* 1979:149; 1978:145  
*Gone Fishin'* 2001:123; 1998:157  
*Good Life* 2006:116  
*Good Morning* 2003:126; 2002:118; 2001:102; 2000:110; 1999:94; 1998:124  
*Good Morning America* 1999:125; 1998:157; 1997:18, 165; 1996:155; 1995:148; 1994:127; 1993:134; 1992:119  
*Gordon Eddie* 1967:43; 1955:114  
Goulding Memorial Lectures 2007:46; 2003:42; 2002:26, 33; 2001:22, 26; 2000:26; 1999:24, 27; 1998:19; 1997:20; 1996:20  
GOULDING, DOROTHY 1995:34a  
GOULDING, DUNN 1995:30a; 1988:100b  
GOULDING, F. E. (MIKE) 1986:44a; 1964:14  
Goulding, F. E.(Mike) 1978:16  
*Gourmet Popcorn* 1994:127; 1991:120; 1990:132  
*Governor Rosellini* 1961:181  
GRABER, ANNE 2003:48d; 2002:36c; 2001:24a; 1996:26b, 28a; 1987:20d; 1986:44a  
GRABER, PAUL 2008:32; 2003:48d; 2002:36b; 2001:24a; 1996:26b; 1995:12; 1991:13; 1990:10; 1987:20b  
*Grace* 1992:41; 1988:16  
*GRACE ABOUNDING* 1972:48a  
*Grace de Monaco* 1963:196; 1962:202; 1961:181; 1960:179; 1959:137; 1958:123  
*Grace Kimmins* 1980:140  
*Graceland* 1995:94; 1994:77; 1993:90; 1992:66, 97; 1991:75; 1990:88; 1989:80  
*Gracious Lady* 1966:179  
*Graduation Day* 2006:131; 2005:132; 2004:142; 2003:144  
Grafting Roses 1991:43; 1987:23, 26; 1985:106; 1966:75  
*Graham Thomas* 2003:28; 2002:43; 1996:33; 1991:111; 1990:123  
*GRAHAM THOMAS* 2002:42a  
GRAHAM, TOMMIE 1986:44c  
*Granada* 1980:50, 86; 1975:26; 1969:135; 1968:169; 1967:171; 1966:95, 179; 1965:171; 1964:167

*Granadina* 1964:167; 1961:181  
*Granate* 1964:167; 1963:197  
*Grand Gala* 2002:105; 2001:85; 1997:45; 1961:181; 1960:180; 1959:137; 1958:123; 1957:105; 1956:112  
*Grand Hotel* 1978:145; 1977:138; 1976:156; 1975:143; 1974:163  
*Grand Master* 1958:67, 123; 1956:112; 1955:114  
*Grand Masterpiece* 1987:74; 1986:70; 1985:135; 1984:55  
*Grand Mogul* 1984:55; 1980:141; 1979:149; 1978:145; 1977:138  
*Grand Opera* 1968:170  
*Grand Prix* 1974:163; 1973:104  
**Grand River Hospital Freeport Health Care Centre Rose Garden** 2003:70  
*Grand Romance* 1998:101; 1997:112; 1996:100; 1995:94  
*Grand Slam* 1969:136; 1968:170; 1967:171; 1966:180  
*Grand'mere Jenny* 1963:104; 1956:112; 1955:114  
*Grandessa* 1986:103; 1984:78  
*Grandiflora* 1997:51  
**Grandifloras in Nova Scotia** 1957:42  
*Grandina* 1963:197  
*Grandmaster* 1957:106  
*Grandpa Dickson* 1975:29; 1972:174; 1971:155; 1970:163; 1969:135; 1968:170  
*Great Century* 1986:71; 1985:135; 1984:55; 1983:32; 1982:15  
*Great Day* 1985:169; 1984:85  
*GREAT MAIDEN'S BLUSH* 2001:42b  
*Great News* 1980:141; 1979:149; 1978:146; 1977:139; 1976:156  
*GREAT NORD* 1992:14c; 1989:17a  
*Great Ormond Street* 1999:94; 1998:124; 1997:136; 1994:100  
*Great Scott* 1998:101; 1997:112; 1996:100; 1993:90  
*Great Western* 1970:99  
Greater Toronto Rose and Garden Society 2011:31  
*Green Diamond* 1979:149; 1978:146; 1977:139; 1976:157  
*Green Fire* 1964:167; 1963:197; 1962:202; 1961:181; 1960:180; 1959:138  
*GREEN ICE* 2007:74b  
*Green Ice* 1977:139; 1976:157; 1975:143; 1974:163  
Greenhouses 1961:75  
*Greetings* 1966:180  
*Grey Dawn* 1980:141; 1979:149; 1978:146  
*Grimm Brother's Fairy Tale* 2006:121  
*Grisbi* 1960:180; 1959:138  
Grimsby, ON rose garden 1994:48  
*Grootendorst Supreme* 2002:43; 1992:42; 1966:60  
*Gros Choux d'Hollande* 1984:12  
**Growing Climbing Roses in Canada** 1978:67  
**Growing Hybrid Tea Roses in the Upper Ottawa Valley** 1996:47  
**Growing Roses** 1984:23  
**Growing Roses For Almost 60 Years** 1993:25

**Growing Roses For Enjoyment** 1964:77  
“Growing Roses in Calgary” 2011:30  
**Growing Roses in Iceland** 1994:29  
**Growing Roses in Manitoba** 1985:81  
**Growing Roses in the Edmonton Area** 1997:56  
**Growing Roses in the North** 1994:20  
**Growing Tree or Standard Roses** 1970:35  
*Gruss an Aachen* 1979:70  
*GRUSS AN AACHEN* 1999:46b  
*Gruss an Bayern* 1977:139  
*Gruss an Berlin* 1969:136; 1968:170; 1967:172; 1966:180; 1965:171  
*Gruss an Koblenz* 1968:171; 1967:172  
*Gruss an Teplitz* 1988:20, 22, 25; 1985:91  
Guelph College of Agriculture/University 1988:29, 36; 1986:29; 1981:29; 1980:111; 1978:26;  
1977:14; 1965:53  
*Guglielmo Marconi* 2000:110  
“Guidelines For Judging Roses” CRS 1998:66, 68; 1990:46; 1987:19  
*Guilding Spirit* 1997:166  
*Guinevere* 1973:104; 1971:156; 1970:164; 1969:136  
*Gundy* 1972:175; 1971:156; 1970:164  
*Guy de Maupassant* 2001:102; 1999:94; 1997:137  
*Guy Laroche* 1989:80; 1987:74  
*Gwent* 1997:48  
*Gypsy* 1977:139; 1976:157; 1975:144; 1974:98, 163; 1973:104  
*Gypsy Dancer* 1998:138; 1997:151  
*Gypsy Jewel* 1981:131; 1980:141; 1979:149; 1978:146  
*Gypsy Moth* 1971:156  
*Haidee* 2004:65; 1997:52; 1992:43; 1974:32; 1967:49; 1966:55  
**Hail and Farewell** 1955:58  
*Halili* 1962:202; 1961:181; 1959:138  
*Halle* 2005:114  
*Hallelujah* 1987:75; 1986:71; 1985:135; 1984:55; 1983:32  
*Hallmark* 1970:164; 1969:136; 1968:171; 1967:172; 1966:180  
*Hallowe'en* 1969:136; 1968:171; 1967:172; 1966:180; 1965:171; 1964:167  
*Halo* 1959:138  
*Halo Rainbow* 1997:45  
*Halo Today* 1997:45  
*Hamburger Phoenix* 1996:54, 56; 1961:181; 1960:180; 1959:138  
**Hamilton Demonstration Rose Garden 1925** 1988:26  
Hamilton/Burlington Rose Society 2011:32; 2007:75; 2005:48; 2003:46; 2002:44; 1999:23, 28;  
1998:28; 1995:18; 1992:11; 1991:19  
**Hand-Painted Family Tree, A** 1979:51  
*Handel* 1971:156; 1970:164; 1969:136; 1967:172  
*HANDEL* 1976:124b  
*Handsome Red* 1958:124; 1957:106; 1956:112; 1955:115

*Hannah Gordon* 1989:107; 1987:99; 1986:95  
*Hans Verschuren* 1965:172  
*Hansa* 2004:68; 2002:42; 1996:41; 1994:28, 30, 44; 1992:40; 1966:60; 1963:108  
*Hansen, Neil* 2003:69; 1989: 24  
*Hansestadt Bremen* 1962:202; 1961:181  
*Hap Renshaw* 2001:55; 1997:166; 1996:155; 1995:148; 1994:22, 127; 1993:135  
*HAP RENSHAW* 1994:22a  
*Happiness* 1957:106; 1956:113; 1955:115  
*Happy* 1965:171; 1964:167  
*Happy Child* 2001:109; 2000:120; 1999:107; 1998:138; 1997:151; 1996:139  
*Happy Event* 1970:164; 1969:136; 1968:171; 1967:172; 1966:180  
*Happy Go Lucky* 1988:155  
*Happy Hour* 1990:132; 1985:22  
*Happy Time* 1977:140; 1976:158  
*Happy Wedding Bells* 1969:136; 1968:171  
*Happytime* 1980:141; 1979:150; 1978:146  
**Hardier Hybrid Teas** 1963:107  
Hardiness Zones 2006:111; 1996:65  
**Hardy New Roses Registered by Agriculture Canada** 1995:73  
**Hardy Old Garden Roses To Try** 1989:53  
**Hardy Roses For the North** 1994:24  
**Hardy Shrub Roses** 1992:37  
*Haris* 2004:62  
*Harison's Lemon* 1966:56  
*Harison's Yellow* 2004:68; 2002:42; 1999:64; 1994:30, 43; 1973:35; 1969:85; 1968:40; 1966:55  
**Harkness Story, The** 1965:91  
Harkness, Ena 1966:103  
Harkness, Jack 1976:28; 1969:39  
HARKNESS, JACK 1976:28a  
*Harkness Marigold* 1994:101; 1989:107; 1988:141; 1987:99  
*Harlekin* 1994:107; 1993:122; 1992:106; 1990:121  
*Harlequin* 2004:120; 2003:115; 2002:105; 2001:86  
*Harmonie* 1997:44; 1989:80; 1988:117; 1987:75; 1986:71; 1985:135; 1984:55; 1983:32  
*Harold MacMillan* 1997:137; 1996:125; 1995:120; 1994:101; 1993:115; 1992:98; 1991:103  
Harp, Herbert (Bert) 2005:82; 2003:68  
*Harriny* 1973:104  
*Harris* 1973:104  
*Harry C. Kitchen* 1990:53  
**HARRY C. KITCHEN** 1990:54  
*Harry Edland* 1981:116; 1980:141  
*Harry Oppenheimer* 2001:86  
*Harry Wheatcroft* 1979:150; 1978:146; 1977:140; 1976:158; 1975:144; 1974:164  
*HARtoflex* 1993:115  
*Harvest Fayre* 1997:137; 1996:125; 1995:120; 1994:101; 1993:116; 1992:98  
*Harwood* 2004:128

*Hat Trick* 1998:102; 1996:100; 1995:95  
**Have Roses - Will Travel** 1986:18  
*Hawaii* 1970:107; 1966:180; 1965:172; 1964:167; 1963:197; 1962:202; 1961:181  
*Hawaiian Sunrise* 1987:113; 1985:169; 1984:85  
HAWORTH, LILLIE 2005:54  
*Hazeldean* 2005:82; 2004:63; 1998:35; 1997:43, 52; 1992:43; 1989:31; 1988:102; 1974:32  
HAZELDEAN 2004:66b  
*H C Andersen* 1994:101; 1993:115; 1992:98; 1991:102  
*H C ANDERSEN* 1989:110a  
*H C Wehrfritz* 1984:62  
*Headliner* 1993:90; 1992:67; 1991:75; 1990:89; 1989:80; 1988:117; 1987:75; 1986:71  
**Healthy Roses** 1956:72  
*Heart Of Gold* 2001:98; 2000:106; 1999:90  
*Heartbeat* 1973:104  
*Heartland* 1988:156; 1986:110; 1984:85; 1983:11, 56  
*Heat Wave* 1965:172; 1964:168; 1963:197; 1962:203; 1961:181; 1960:180  
*Heaven* 2001:86; 2000:96; 1999:77; 1998:102; 1997:113; 1996:101  
*Heaven Scent* 1973:105; 1972:175; 1971:157; 1970:164  
*Heaven Scent Pink* 2005:132; 2004:143; 2003:144; 2002:138; 2001:56, 124; 2000:135; 1999:126; 1998:157  
*Heavenly Days* 1993:135; 1991:120; 1989:125  
*Hebe* 1956:113; 1955:115  
*Hebe's Lip* 1966:56  
*Hector Deane* 1963:105  
HECTOR DEANE 1960:64a  
*Hedgefire* 1990:113; 1989:107  
*Heidelberg* 1966:181; 1965:172; 1964:168; 1962:203; 1961:182  
*Heidi* 1986:110; 1985:170; 1984:85; 1983:56; 1982:37; 1981:131  
*Heidi Jayne* 1995:95; 1994:77; 1993:90; 1992:67; 1991:76; 1990:89; 1989:81  
*Heidi Kabel* 1989:81  
*Heidi Parade* 2003:144; 2002:138; 2001:124  
*Heidisomer* 1989:107; 1988:142; 1987:99  
*Heinz Erhardt* 1969:136; 1968:171; 1966:181; 1965:172; 1964:168  
*Heirloom* 1975:144  
*Helen Bland* 2004:63; 1997:43  
*Helen Boehm* 1986:111; 1985:170; 1984:85  
*Helen Hayes* 1961:182  
*Helen Naude* 2000:96  
*Helen Traubel* 1957:106; 1956:113; 1955:115  
*Helena Renaissance* 2004:134  
*Helene de Roumanie* 1956:113; 1955:116  
*Helene Schoen* 1968:171; 1967:172; 1966:181; 1965:172; 1964:168  
*Helga* 1986:95  
*Hello Dolly* 1977:140  
*Helmut Schmidt* 1983:32; 1982:15

**Help For Hybridizers?** 2008:66

*Henkell Royal* 1969:137; 1968:171; 1967:173; 1966:181

*Henri Mallerin* 1961:182; 1960:180; 1959:138; 1958:124

*Henri Martin* 1989:55

*HENRI MARTIN* 2000:48d

*Henry Ford* 1960:180; 1958:124; 1957:107; 1956:113; 1955:116

*Henry Hudson* 2004:56; 2000:66; 1996:59; 1992:40; 1986:104; 1985:161; 1984:79; 1981:26;  
1978:31; 1977:98

*HENRY HUDSON* 1981:80a; 1978:33

*Henry Kelsey* 2004:56; 2001:45; 2000:67; 1997:39; 1996:60; 1992:45, 109; 1991:111;  
1990:123; 1989:115

*HENRY KELSEY* 2008:35

*Henry Martin* 1994:45

*Henry Morse* 1963:197; 1962:203; 1961:182; 1960:180

**Herbicide Trials In Rose Beds** 1970:83

**Herbicide Use In Rose Gardens** 1974:67

*Herbie* 1989:125

*Heritage* 2002:43; 1997:45; 1996:33; 1992:109; 1991:112; 1990:123; 1989:117

*Herman Steyn* 2001:86

*Hermosa* 1989:53

*Heroica* 1967:173; 1964:168

*Herself* 1969:137; 1968:172

*Hertfordshire* 1999:107; 1997:48

*Herz* 1967:173

*Heure Mauve* 1967:173

*Heydon Pink China* 2006:81

*Hi Fi* 1962:203; 1961:182

*Hi Ho* 1977:141

*Hidaglo* 1985:136; 1983:33

*High Esteem* 1968:172; 1967:173; 1966:181; 1965:172; 1964:168; 1963:197

*High Flight* 2002:138

*High Hopes* 2000:115; 1999:100; 1998:130; 1997:143; 1996:132; 1995:126; 1994:107

*High Sheriff* 2000:97; 1999:77; 1998:102; 1997:113; 1996:101; 1995:95; 1994:78

*High Spirits* 1989:126; 1985:22

*High Summer* 1986:95

*Highfield* 1987:106

*Highland Fling* 1973:105

*Highlight* 1964:168; 1963:197; 1962:203; 1961:182; 1960:180; 1959:138

**Highlights of the Kansas City Rose Convention** 1959:28

*Hilde* 2007:104; 2006:131; 2004:143

**Hints For Beginners** 1957:53

Hipped Species roses 2001:62

*Hiroshima's Children* 1993:116; 1989:107; 1988:142

*Hispida* 1997:53

**Historical Significance of 'Knock Out', The** 2011:13

**History & Lineage of Modern Roses, The** 1962:103

History of Roses 2011:15; 2006:75; 2005:52, 61, 65, 81; 2003:87; 2002:44; 1998:55; 1993:43, 50; 1992:15; 1991:29; 1988:68; 1987:43, 48; 1985:96; 1979:95; 1978:55; 1976:24, 54, 84; 1974:70; 1973:33; 1972:51; 1967:54; 1966:84; 1965:48; 1963:91; 1962:103; 1961:52; 1960:89, 96; 1958:62, 64; 1956:31, 59, 84; 1955:76

**History of Roses in Bermuda** 2006:75

**History of the World Federation of Rose Societies, A** 1981:60

*Hoagy Carmichael* 1998:102; 1997:113; 1996:101; 1995:95; 1994:78; 1993:91; 1992:67

*Hobby* 1962:203; 1961:182; 1959:138; 1958:124

**Hobby Unlimited** 1958:43

*Hocus-Pocus* 1980:142

*Hokey Pokey* 1985:170; 1983:56; 1982:37; 1981:131

Hole, Dean 1976:10, 85; 1975:57; 1972:53

HOLE, DEAN 1976:10

*Holsteinperle* 1995:95; 1994:78; 1993:91; 1992:68; 1991:76

*Holy Toledo* 1986:111; 1985:170; 1984:85; 1983:12, 56; 1982:38; 1981:131

*Hombre* 1987:113; 1986:111; 1985:170; 1984:86

**Home Garden Trials of Winter Protection With Polyfoam** 1990:72

*Hondo* 1998:103; 1997:113; 1996:101; 1995:96

*Honest Abe* 1986:111; 1983:57; 1982:38; 1981:131; 1980:142

*Honest Red* 2000:97; 1999:78; 1998:103

*Honey Favourite* 1970:164; 1969:137; 1968:172; 1967:173; 1966:181

*Honey Moss* 1983:57; 1982:38; 1981:132

*Honeycomb* 1980:142; 1979:150; 1978:147; 1976:158

*Honeymoon* 1984:71; 1966:181; 1965:172; 1964:168; 1963:198; 1962:203

*Honeywood* 2004:129

*Honor* 1988:117; 1987:75; 1986:71; 1985:136; 1984:56; 1983:33; 1982:16; 1981:93; 1980:142

HONOR 1980:332a

*Honorine de Brabant* 1997:44; 1970:101

*Hope For Humanity* 2005:83, 126; 2004:53; 2003:132; 2002:124; 2001:109; 2000:72, 120; 1999:35, 107; 1998:37; 1998:139; 1996:45

HOPE FOR HUMANITY 2004:46d; 1996:44a

HOPKINS, RAY 2007:76g; 1996:26c

*Hopscotch* 1983:57; 1982:38; 1981:132; 1980:143

HORLINGS, BOB 2008:35

Horticultural Centre of the Pacific see: Glendale Gardens

Horticultural Therapy 1970:87

**Horticultural Correspondence At Ontario Ag. College** 1965:53

**Host Shift of the Leaf Galler** 1996:67

*Hostess* 1964:169

*Hot Cocoa* 2008:88; 2006:121; 2005:121; 2004:129

HOT COCOA 2004:118c

*Hot Line* 1985:170; 1984:86

*Hot Pewter* 1986:72; 1985:136; 1984:56; 1982:16

*Hot Princess* 2007:93; 2006:116; 2004:120; 2003:115

*Hot Tamale* 2002:139; 2001:124; 2000:136; 1999:126; 1998:157; 1997:166; 1996:155; 1995:149  
*Hotline* 1986:111  
**House of Dickson** 1964:110  
*Houston* 1983:33; 1982:16  
**How A Winner Was Born** 1972:100  
**How Breeders Have Influenced Canadian Roses** 1978:97  
**How Does Black Spot Rate In Your Garden On Your Plants??** 2001:53  
**How I Grow My Roses** 1963:67  
**How Plants Are Fed; How Photosynthesis, Respiration, Fertilizers, Organic Matter and pH Interact** 2007:59  
“How To Grow Roses” John Edwards 1965:34  
**How To Protect Roses Against Insects and Diseases** 1963:119  
**How To Prune Roses When You’re Blind** 2011:17  
**How To Trim and Prune Your Roses** 1959:64  
*Hugh Dickson* 1988:19; 1966:110  
*Hula Girl* 1986:111; 1984:86; 1982:38; 1981:132; 1980:143; 1979:150; 1978:147; 1977:141  
*HULA GIRL* 1998:28g  
*Humdinger* 1984:86; 1983:57; 1982:39; 1981:132; 1980:143; 1979:150  
*Hume’s Blush tea-scented china* 2006:77, 86; 2002:48  
*Humoreske* 1965:173  
*Hunter’s Moon* 1955:116  
*Huntsman* 1955:116  
*Hurdy Gurdy* 1989:126  
*Huron Maiden* 1988:142  
Huron Rose Society 2007:75; 2001:21, 34, 37  
**Huron Rose Society or Roses in the “Near North”** 2001:37  
*Hurra* 1976:158; 1975:144; 1969:137  
Hybrid Perpetual roses 2001:43; 2000:49; 1997:44, 68, 73; 1995:63; 1988:19, 74; 1987:41; 1985:98; 1984:24; 1983:19; 1980:100; 1976:56; 1973:36; 1965:43, 51; 1960:88; 1956:80, 84; 1955:46  
**Hybrid Perpetuals, The** 1956:84  
Hybrid Tea Roses History 2000:58; 1956:87  
**Hybridizers’ Panel** 1985:38  
**Hybridizing For the Amateur** 1984:31  
**Hybridizing ‘Harry C. Kitchen’** 1990:53  
**Hybridizing Limitations** 1960:69  
**Hybridizing Miniature Roses** 1987:36; 1985:13  
Hybridizing see: Breeding  
Hydroponics 1990:56; 1981:31  
**Hydroponics: A Search For Optimums** 1981:31  
*Ice Breaker* 2001:86  
*Ice Princess* 2008:46; 1986:112; 1984:86  
*Ice Queen* 2001:124; 2000:136; 1999:126; 1998:158; 1997:166; 1996:155; 1995:149; 1994:128; 1993:135



**Ice Storm Assessment at the Montreal Botanic Garden** 1998:43  
*Ice White* 1972:175; 1971:157; 1970:164; 1969:137; 1968:172  
*Iceberg* 1998:52; 1996:40; 1985:72; 1971:75; 1965:173; 1964:169; 1963:198; 1962:203;  
1961:182; 1960:180  
*ICEBERG* 1962:106a  
*Iced Ginger* 1977:141; 1976:158; 1975:144; 1974:164; 1973:105; 1962:99  
*Iced Raspberry* 2007:104  
*Ida McCracken* 1956:114; 1955:116  
*Ideal Home* 1966:181  
**Identifying Roses** 1987:54  
**If In Vain We Toil** 1963:64  
*I G A* 1984:73  
*Illumination* 1994:101; 1992:98; 1991:103; 1976:158; 1975:145; 1974:164; 1973:105; 1972:175  
*Illusion* 1996:54, 56  
*Ilona* 1979:150; 1978:147  
*Ilse Haberland* 1959:138  
*Ilse Krohn* 1964:169; 1963:198  
*ILSE KROHN* 1999:30b  
*Ilse Krohn Superior* 1969:137; 1968:172; 1967:173  
**Images of Rose Gardens** 1995:30  
*Imagination* 2001:86; 1997:114; 1996:101; 1995:96; 1994:78  
*Impatient* 1992:98; 1991:103; 1990:114; 1989:108; 1988:142; 1987:99; 1986:95; 1985:153;  
1984:73  
*Imperial Queen* 1966:97  
**Impressions of European Rose Gardens** 1956:66  
*Impulse* 1990:132  
**In Defense of Rose Shows** 1988:48; 1956:62  
**In Defense of the English Box** 1978:79  
**In Memoriam: Audrey Meiklejohn** 2004:35  
**In Memoriam: Bill Brennand** 2001:23  
**In Memoriam: Bob Keith** 2002:27  
**In Memoriam: Eileen Ouellette** 2006:30  
**In Memoriam: Ernest Jubien** 1998:20  
**In Memoriam: George Blyth** 2004:33  
**In Memoriam: Gerald Walker** 1992:7  
**In Memoriam: Harmon Saville** 1997:18  
**In Memoriam: Herb Pickett** 1999:25  
**In Memoriam: Mark Stockdale** 1996:15  
**In Memoriam: Milton Cadsby** 2004:34  
**In Memoriam: Morris Earl** 1996:15  
**In Memoriam: Reimer Kordes** 1997:17  
**In Memoriam: Robert Whitlock** 2004:36  
**In Memoriam: Sheila Jupp** 1990:13  
**In Memoriam: Stuart Else** 1996:15  
**In Memoriam: Theo Mayer** 1989:9

**In Muriel's Garden** 1998:78  
**In Praise of Old Roses** 1973:33  
**In Praise of the Canadian Rose Society Annual** 2003:81  
**In Praise of the Therese Bugnet Rose** 1974:65  
*Incognito* 2003:144; 2002:139; 2001:125  
*Independence* 1956:114; 1955:116  
**Independent Rose, The** 1984:16  
*Indian Chief* 1975:145; 1974:164; 1973:105  
*Indian Head* 2005:83  
*Indian Summer* 1999:78; 1998:103; 1994:79  
*Indiana* 1967:173; 1966:182  
*Indianapolis* 1974:36  
**Induced Mutation in Roses** 1967:64  
**Induced Mutations of Ornamental Plants** 1972:46  
*Inge Hortsmann* 1969:137; 1968:172; 1967:173; 1966:182  
*Ingrid Bergman* 1992:68; 1991:76; 1990:89; 1989:81; 1988:118; 1987:76; 1986:72  
*Ink Spots* 1992:68; 1989:82  
*Inner Wheel* 1992:99; 1991:104; 1990:114; 1989:108; 1988:142  
*Innisfree* 1967:173; 1966:182; 1965:104  
*Innocence* 2002:139; 2001:125; 2000:136; 1999:127; 1998:158  
*Innocent Blush* 1996:156  
*Innoxia Femille* 1989:82; 1985:137; 1984:56  
Insecticides for roses 1986:36; 1984:35; 1970:46; 1966:87; 1965:57; 1964:55; 1963:37, 49;  
1961:85; 1958:75; 1955:81  
*Interama* 1985:154  
**Integrated Pest Management at the Montreal Botanic Garden** 2007:33 (also en francais p. 29)  
*Interflora* 1976:158; 1975:145; 1974:164  
*Intermezzo* 1968:172; 1967:174; 1966:182; 1965:173; 1964:169  
*International Herald Tribune* 1989:108  
**International Rose Conference 1968** 1969:37  
**International Rose Show 1960, The** 1961:26  
**Internationality of the World Rose Federation** 1980:37  
*Intrepid* 2001:87  
*Intrigue* 1992:99; 1991:104; 1990:114; 1989:108; 1988:142; 1987:99; 1986:95; 1985:154;  
1984:73  
**Introduction of New Roses** 1985:49  
**Introduction To the Old Shrub Roses, An** 1976:84  
*Intruma* 1983:45  
*Invincible* 1991:104; 1989:108; 1988:143; 1986:96  
*Invitation* 1968:172; 1967:174; 1966:182; 1965:173; 1964:169; 1963:198; 1962:204  
**Invitation to Roseworld 94** 1993:64  
*I O D E* 1984:73; 1979:151; 1978:147; 1977:141; 1974:37  
**Iowa State University Scientists Develop A New Rose Understock** 1966:82  
Ireland, roses of 1991:29; 1985:68, 79; 1964:110; 1956:70

*Irene of Denmark* 1958:124; 1957:107; 1956:114; 1955:117  
*Irish Hope* 2006:122; 2003:126; 2002:118  
*Irish Mist* 1972:175; 1971:157; 1970:165; 1969:137; 1968:172  
*Irish Rose* 1991:28  
*Irish Wonder* 1968:172  
*Irresistible* 1998:158; 1997:166; 1996:156  
**Irrigation and Drainage of Rose Beds** 1955:51  
**Is Rose Breeding in a Corner** 1972:117  
*Isa Murdock* 1967:48  
*Isabel Champion* 1985:137; 1984:56; 1979:151  
*Isabel de Ortiz* 1969:137; 1968:172; 1967:174; 1966:182; 1965:173; 1964:169  
*Isabella Skinner* 2005:82; 2004:65; 1992:50; 1977:99; 1969:85  
**ISABELLA SKINNER** 2005:82b  
*Isis* 1977:141  
*Isle Haberland* 1958:124  
*Isle of Man* 1969:138  
**ISN'T SHE LOVELY** 2008:58  
*Isobel Derby* 2000:97; 1996:102  
*Isobel Harkness* 1964:170; 1963:198; 1962:204; 1961:182; 1960:181; 1959:139; 1958:124  
*Isobell Champion* 1986:73; 1983:34  
Israel, roses of 1970:40  
Italy, roses of 1957:70  
*Ivory Fashion* 1965:174; 1964:170; 1963:198; 1962:204; 1961:182; 1960:181  
**IVORY FASHION** 1961:96a  
*Ivory Festival* 2008:46; 2005:132; 2004:143; 2003:144; 2002:139; 2001:125; 2000:136;  
1999:127  
**IVORY FESTIVAL** 1997:80a  
*Ivory Tower* 1986:73; 1984:56; 1983:34; 1982:16; 1981:94; 1980:144  
*JacaKOR* 1992:69; 1991:77; 1990:90; 1989:82  
*Jacaranda* 1997:45  
*Jack Frost* 1969:138; 1968:173; 1967:175; 1966:183; 1965:174; 1964:170; 1963:199  
*Jacqueline du Pre* 1997:151; 1996:31, 139; 1995:132; 1994:112; 1993:126; 1992:110; 1991:112  
*Jacques Cartier* 1977:142  
**JACQUES CARTIER** 1972:85  
*Jadis* 1985:137; 1984:57; 1979:151; 1978:147; 1977:142; 1976:159; 1975:145  
*Jaguar* 1982:30  
*Jalbert, Brad* 2008:28; 2003:68; 1994:33  
**JALBERT, BRAD** 2001:48b; 1993:16b  
*Jamaica* 1968:173; 1967:175; 1966:183  
*James Galway* 2008:91; 2007:99; 2006:125; 2005:126; 2004:134; 2003:133  
*Jan Speck* 1972:176  
*Jan Spek* 1971:158; 1970:165; 1969:138; 1968:173  
*Jan's Wedding* 1997:151  
**JANE** 1961:10a  
*Jane Pauley* 2001:87; 2000:97; 1999:78; 1998:103; 1997:114; 1996:102

*Janet A. Wood* 1998:139  
*JANET A. WOOD* 1996:32a  
*Janet B. Wood* 1997:176  
*Janet Frazer* 1973:105; 1972:176  
*Janice Tellian* 1983:57; 1982:39; 1981:133; 1980:144  
*Janina* 1978:148; 1977:142  
*Janna* 1976:159; 1975:145; 1974:164; 1973:105; 1972:176  
Japan, roses in 1975:80; 1974:41  
Japanese Gardens 1975:80  
*Jardins de Bagatelle* 1995:96; 1994:79; 1993:92; 1992:69  
*Jayne Austin* 1998:139; 1997:151; 1996:139; 1995:132; 1994:113  
*Jazz* 1962:204  
*Jazz Fest* 1974:164; 1973:106; 1972:176  
***J B Clark*** 1989:52  
*J B Clark* 1989:52; 1988:20  
*J B CLARK* 1989:51b  
*Jean Baker* 2001:87  
*Jean Giono* 2002:106; 2001:87  
*Jean Kenneally* 1992:119; 1991:121; 1990:133; 1989:126; 1988:156; 1987:114; 1986:112;  
1985:171  
*JEAN KENNEALLY* 2004:46d  
*Jean Thompson Harris* 1981:116; 1980:144  
*Jeanie* 1967:43; 1964:170; 1963:199; 1962:204; 1961:183; 1960:181  
*Jeanie Williams* 1968:173  
*Jeanne Lajoie* 1986:112; 1985:171; 1984:86; 1982:39; 1981:133; 1979:151  
*Jeeper's Creeper* 1998:140; 1996:140  
*Jelly Bean* 1989:126; 1984:86  
*Jennifer* 1991:121; 1990:133; 1989:126; 1988:156 1985:21; 1987:114  
*Jennifer Hart* 1990:90; 1989:82; 1988:118; 1984:57; 1983:34  
*Jenny's Rose* 2004:129  
***Jens Munk - A Hardy Dane*** 1997:60  
*Jens Munk* 2004:57; 2000:66; 1997:63; 1996:35, 59; 1992:40; 1985:162; 1984:79; 1978:30;  
1977:97  
*JENS MUNK* 1981:96a; 1978:32  
*Jerry Desmonde* 1965:174; 1964:170; 1963:199; 1962:204; 1961:183  
*Jerry-O* 2006:131; 2004:143; 2003:145; 2002:139; 2001:125; 1999:127  
*Jeslyn* 2007:104; 2004:143; 2003:145; 2002:139  
*Jessica Lauren* 2005:84  
*Jessika* 1978:148; 1977:142; 1976:159; 1975:145; 1974:164  
*Jet Trail* 1971:158; 1970:166; 1969:138; 1968:173  
*Jewel Box* 1984:86  
*Jilly Jewel* 2004:143; 2003:145; 2001:125  
*Jim Dandy* 1990:133  
*Jim Lounsbery* 2011:12; 2005:84; 2002:125; 2001:110; 2000:121; 1999:108; 1998:140; 1995:66  
*JIM LOUNSBERY* 2011:12

*Jiminy Cricket* 1961:183; 1960:181; 1959:139; 1958:124; 1957:107; 1956:114; 1955:117  
*Jimmy Greaves* 1977:142; 1976:160; 1975:145  
*Jingle Bells* 2003:145; 2001:125; 2000:136; 1997:167  
*Jitterbug* 2001:125; 1997:167; 1996:156; 1995:149  
*Joan Austin* 1985:171; 1983:57  
*Joan Cant* 1972:97  
*Joan Fontaine* 2001:110; 2000:121; 1999:108; 1998:140; 1997:149  
*Joanna Hill* 1972:97; 1967:35  
*Joe Roscoe* 1978:148; 1977:143; 1976:160; 1975:146; 1974:166  
*Joe-Joe* 1989:127  
*John A. Macdonald* 1999:38; 1977:143  
*John Allan* 1988:84; 1970:74  
*JOHN BRADSHAW* 1989:17a  
*John Cabot* 2004:57; 2001:46; 2000:66; 1997:39; 1996:59; 1994:18, 27; 1992:45; 1987:17;  
1986:103; 1985:160; 1984:78; 1983:48; 1981:25  
*JOHN CABOT* 2002:42a; 2001:46a; 1981:32a  
*John Church* 1971:158; 1970:166; 1969:138; 1968:173; 1967:175  
*JOHN CHURCH* 1965:50a  
*John Clare* 1999:108; 1998:140; 1997:152  
*John Davis* 2004:57; 2000:67; 1996:60; 1994:27, 113; 1993:126; 1992:45, 110; 1991:112;  
1990:123; 1989:115  
*John F Kennedy* 1970:166; 1969:138; 1968:173; 1967:175; 1966:94, 183  
*John Franklin* 2004:57; 2000:66; 1996:59; 1995:63; 1992:44; 1987:108; 1986:104; 1985:162;  
1984:79; 1983:49; 1981:25  
*JOHN FRANKLIN* 1981:48a  
*John McNab* 2004:65; 1967:48; 1966:60  
*John Paul II* 1992:69; 1991:77  
*John S Armstrong* 1967:175; 1966:183; 1965:174; 1964:170; 1963:57, 199  
*JOHN SNOW BALL* 1984:69  
*John Waterer* 1975:30, 146; 1974:164; 1973:106; 1972:176; 1971:158  
*JOHN WATERER* 1971:80a  
*Johnnie Walker* 1987:77  
*Joie de Vivre* 1955:117  
*Jolie Madame* 1966:183; 1962:205; 1961:183  
*Jolly* 1984:57; 1979:151; 1978:148; 1977:143; 1976:160; 1975:147  
*Jolly Good* 1976:161; 1975:147  
*Jonker J.L. Mock* 1988:21  
*Jose Carreras* 2005:114; 2003:116  
*Joseph's Coat* 1965:104  
*JOSEPH'S COAT* 2000:36b; 1966:62b  
*Josephine* 1975:147; 1974:166; 1971:159  
*Josephine Baker* 1979:152; 1978:149; 1977:144  
**Josephine Bonaparte - The Woman and Her Passions** 2003:87  
*Josephine Bruce* 1975:25; 1960:181; 1959:139; 1958:124; 1957:107; 1956:115; 1955:118  
*JOSEPHINE BRUCE* 1955:97

**Journey To Israel** 1970:40

*Journey's End* 1983:34; 1982:17; 1981:95

*Joy Owens* 1979:152; 1978:149

**Joyce Fleming** 2011:11

*Joycie* 1989:127

*J P Connell* 2004:56; 2000:68; 1997:44; 1994:112; 1993:126; 1992:110; 1991:112; 1990:123

*J P CONNELL* 1989:32a

Jubien, Ernest 2005:92;1998:20, 25, 29

*Jubilant* 1969:139

*Jubilee Celebration* 2007:100; 2006:125; 2005:126

*Jude the Obscure* 2003:133; 2002:125; 2001:111; 1999:108; 1997:152

*JUDE THE OBSCURE* 2008:65

**Judge Not...Without Knowledge** 1969:43

Judges and judging 2007:38, 44; 2001:47; 2000:61; 1998:70; 1997:20; 1996:19, 73; 1993:29; 1990:46; 1987:19; 1984:38, 42; 1978:21; 1975:39; 1974:19; 1972:56; 1969:43; 1968:50; 1965:78

**Judging Ethics** 1990:46

**Judging New Roses** 1965:78

**Judging Roses** 1968:50

**Judging Roses in New Zealand** 1974:19

*Judy Fisher* 1970:166

*Judy Fischer* 1976:161; 1975:147; 1974:166; 1972:176

*Judy Garland* 1983:45; 1981:117

*JUDY FISCHER* 1975:16b

*JULIA CHILD* 2011:20

*Julia Clements* 1961:183

*Julia's Rose* 1986:73; 1985:30, 48, 137; 1984:57

*Julie* 1977:144; 1976:161; 1975:148

*Julie Andrews* 1998:124; 1995:121; 1994:101

*Julie Ann* 1992:120; 1991:121; 1990:134; 1989:127; 1986:112; 1985:22, 171

*Julie Cussons* 1992:99

*Julie Y* 1999:78

*Julien Potin* 1972:98

*June Bride* 1964:171; 1963:199; 1962:205; 1961:183; 1960:182

*June Laver* 2008:44, 46; 2001:56; 1997:15; 1996:156; 1995:149; 1994:128; 1993:135; 1992:120; 1991:121; 1990:134; 1989:127

*JUNE LAVER* 2008:48; 1988:106a

*June Opie* 1962:205; 1961:183; 1960:182

*June Park* 1965:175; 1964:171; 1963:199; 1962:205

*JUNE PARK* 1960:4a

*Junior Miss* 1967:175

*Juno* 1984:13; 1956:115; 1955:118

Jupp, Sheila 1990:13

*Just Joey* 1998:53; 1979:152; 1978:149; 1977:144; 1976:161; 1975:148

*JUST JOEY* 1973:56a

*Kaikoura* 1985:171; 1984:86; 1983:57  
*Kaiserin Farah* 1970:166; 1969:139; 1968:174; 1967:176  
*Kaitlyn Ainsley* 2005:84  
*Kakwa* 2005:83; 2004:68; 2003:68; 1997:51; 1994:30; 1992:43; 1977:98; 1974:32  
*KAKWA* 2004:66f  
*Kalahari* 1977:144; 1976:162; 1975:27, 148; 1974:166; 1973:107  
*Kaleidoscope* 2006:125; 2004:135; 2003:133; 2002:125; 2001:111; 2000:121  
*Kana* 1988:119  
*Kanegem* 1993:116  
*Kapai* 1984:73; 1983:45; 1982:30; 1981:117; 1980:144; 1979:152  
*KAPAI* 1978:16a  
*Kara* 1977:145; 1976:162; 1975:149; 1974:166; 1973:107  
*Kardinal* 1971:159; 1970:166; 1969:139  
*Karen Blixen* 2000:97; 1997:114  
*Karine Sauvageot* 1989:21  
*Karl Foerster* 1997:53  
*Karl Herbst* 1998:51; 1956:54, 115; 1955:118  
*Karlsruhe* 1964:171; 1963:200; 1962:205; 1961:183; 1960:182; 1959:140  
*Karma* 1986:73; 1985:137; 1983:34; 1982:17; 1981:95; 1980:145; 1979:153  
*Kassel* 1962:205; 1961:183; 1960:182; 1959:140; 1958:125  
*Katelyn Ann* 1997:137; 1994:102; 1993:116  
*Kateryna* 2000:122  
*Katherine Locker* 1985:154; 1983:45; 1982:30; 1981:117; 1980:145  
*Kathleen Harrop* 1997:44  
*Kathleen Joyce* 1976:163; 1975:149; 1974:166; 1973:107; 1972:177  
*Kathleen O'Rourke* 1985:137; 1983:34; 1982:17; 1981:95; 1980:145  
*Kathryn Morley* 1998:140; 1997:152; 1996:140; 1995:133; 1994:113  
*Kathy Robinson* 1980:146; 1979:153; 1978:150; 1977:145; 1976:163  
*Kathy* 1973:107; 1972:177  
*Katy Mae* 2003:68  
*Kazanlik* 1989:49; 1966:56  
Keenan, William 1970:33  
KEENAN, WILLIAM 1958:7  
*KEEPSAKE* 1996:28c  
*Keewatin* 2005:83  
Keith, Bob 2002:27; 1993:18  
Keith Laver - Canadian Hybridizer Extraordinaire 2008:42  
KEITH, ROBERT 1993:20a  
Kelsey, Henry 1996:63  
Kenny, Jeanette 2004:50  
*Kent* 1997:48; 1996:140  
*Kentucky Derby* 1978:150; 1977:145; 1976:163; 1975:149; 1974:167  
*Kepa* 1984:73; 1983:45; 1982:30; 1981:118; 1980:146  
*Kerry Gold* 1972:177; 1970:166  
*Kerryman* 1977:146; 1976:163; 1975:149; 1974:167; 1973:107

*KERRYMAN* 1973:44b  
*Kevin* 2002:106; 2001:87; 2000:97; 1999:78  
*Kew Gardens* 1976:52  
*Killwinning* 2005:82; 2004:63; 1997:52; 1994:30  
*KILLWINNING* 2004:66b  
*Kilworth Gold* 1986:73; 1983:34  
*KIM* 1973:1a  
*Kimberley Anne* 1988:119  
*King Arthur* 1973:107; 1972:177  
*KING ARTHUR* 1968:96b  
*King Cup* 1958:125  
*King Edward* 2008:46  
*King J* 2011:12; 2005:84  
*KING MIDAS* 1959:79  
*King Tut* 1992:121  
*KING TUT* 1990:92a  
*King's Ransom* 1980:87; 1967:176; 1966:183; 1965:175; 1964:171; 1963:200  
*Kinistino* 2005:82; 2004:62  
*Kiskadee* 1978:150; 1977:146; 1976:164; 1975:150; 1974:167  
*Kiss of Fire* 1961:183; 1960:182  
*Kitty Hawk* 1989:128  
*Klaus Stortebeker* 1968:174; 1967:176; 1966:184; 1965:175; 1964:171  
*Kliftsgate* 1998:39  
*Klima* 1996:156; 1995:150  
*Klimentina* 1971:159  
*Klose, Liz* 2005:51  
*Knockout* 2003:134; 2002:125; 2001:111  
*Knock Out* 2011:13; 2007:100; 2006:90, 126; 2005:126; 2004:135  
*KNOCK OUT 2* 2011:13; 006:90b; 2004:118d  
*Knock Out Roses* 2011:13  
"Knowing, Growing & Showing Roses" 1976:98  
*KNOWLTON,, STEPHEN & VICKY* 1998:28d, e  
*Ko's Yellow* 1985:171; 1984:86; 1983:57; 1982:39; 1981:133  
*Koln Am Rheine* 1960:182; 1959:141; 1958:125  
*Kommodore* 1962:205; 1961:183  
*Konigin Beatrix* 1991:77; 1990:91; 1989:82; 1988:119; 1987:77; 1986:73; 1985:138  
*Konigin Von Denmark* 1989:55; 1976:86; 1973:38; 1958:71; 1956:33  
*KONIGIN VON DENMARK* 2002:58a  
*Konrad Adenauer* 1962:205; 1961:183; 1960:182; 1959:141; 1958:125; 1957:107  
*Konrad Henkel* 1991:78; 1990:91; 1989:83; 1988:119; 1987:77; 1986:74; 1985:138  
*Korantel* 1987:78  
*KORBELL* 1973:40b  
*Kordes Brilliant* 1988:149; 1987:108; 1986:104  
*Kordes Gartenfreude* 1967:176  
*Kordes Perfecta* 1998:52; 1980:89; 1964:172; 1963:200; 1962:205; 1961:94, 184; 1960:182



*Kordes Perfecta Superior* 1965:175  
*Kordes, Reimer* 1997:17; 1969:38  
*Kordes roses* 1997:17; 1993:59; 1978:69, 72  
*KORhanbu* 1993:92; 1992:69; 1991:78; 1988:120  
*KORicole* 1993:116; 1992:99; 1991:105; 1990:115; 1989:109  
*KORlingo* 1993:92; 1992:69; 1991:78; 1990:92; 1989:84; 1988:120; 1987:78  
*KORmetter* 1993:117; 1992:100  
*Korona* 1962:206; 1961:184; 1960:183; 1959:141; 1958:126; 1957:108  
*Korp* 1973:107  
*KORP* 1973:26b  
*Kristin* 2001:125; 2000:137; 1999:127; 1998:159; 1997:167; 1996:157; 1995:150; 1994:129  
*KRISTIN* 2004:46d  
*Kronenbourg* 1971:159; 1970:166; 1969:139; 1968:174; 1967:176  
*KUROSHINJA* 1998:28c, d  
*L'Aimant* 2002:118; 2001:103; 2000:110; 1999:95; 1998:124; 1997:138; 1996:126  
*L'Assomption Research Station* 1994:39; 1991:41; 1989: 30; 1988:101  
*L'Oreal Trophy* 1989:85; 1986:75; 1985:139; 1984:58  
*La Canadienne* 1971:160; 1970:167  
*La France* 2005:63, 67; 2000:60; 1976:57; 1967:52  
*La Jolla* 1961:185; 1960:183; 1959:141; 1958:126; 1957:108; 1956:115; 1955:119  
*La Marne* 2011:25  
*La Minuette* 1978:150; 1977:146; 1956:60  
*La Noblesse* 1984:13; 1966:56  
*La Paloma* 1969:140  
*La Passionata* 1981:52; 1980:147; 1979:154; 1978:151; 1977:147; 1976:164  
*La Presumida* 1964:173; 1963:201  
*LA VESUVE* 2002:48c  
**Labels For Roses** 1971:27  
*Laberge, Claire* 2005:52  
**LABERGE, CLAIRE** 1999:44b; 1996:28a; 1994:40a  
*Lac la Nonne* 1967:45  
*Lac Majeau* 2005:83; 2004:67; 1992:50  
*Lacination* 2002:106; 2001:87; 2000:97; 1999:79  
*Lady Ann* 1964:172  
*Lady Ashtown* 1988:20, 22  
*Lady Belper* 1955:118  
*Lady Bird Johnson* 1976:164; 1975:150; 1974:167; 1973:107; 1972:177  
*Lady Diana* 1994:79; 1993:93; 1992:70; 1991:79; 1990:92  
*Lady Elgin* 1964:172; 1963:200; 1962:206; 1961:184; 1960:183  
*Lady Eve* 1983:58; 1982:39; 1981:133  
*Lady Hamilton* 1966:56  
*Lady Illife* 1981:95; 1980:146  
*Lady Like* 1997:114; 1996:102; 1995:96; 1992:70; 1975:150  
*Lady Luck* 1963:201; 1962:207; 1961:184  
*Lady Marina* 1986:74

*Lady Mavis Pilkington* 2000:98; 1999:79; 1997:114; 1996:103; 1995:96  
*Lady Maisie Robinson* 1959:141; 1958:126; 1957:108  
*Lady Mayse Robinson* 1960:183  
*Lady Meilland* 1992:70  
*Lady Mitchell* 1997:115; 1995:97; 1994:79; 1993:93  
*Lady of the Dawn* 1996:125  
*Lady Rachel* 1993:117  
*Lady Rose* 1987:78; 1986:74; 1985:138; 1984:57; 1983:34; 1982:17; 1981:96  
*Lady Seaton* 1972:177; 1971:160  
*Lady Seton* 1970:167; 1969:139; 1968:174  
*LADY SETON* 1966:62a  
*Lady Sonia* 1965:176  
*Lady Sunblaze* 1995:150; 1994:129  
*Lady X* 1980:53; 1972:178; 1971:160; 1970:168; 1969:140; 1968:175  
*Lady Zia* 1966:184; 1965:176; 1964:172; 1963:201; 1962:2074; 1961:43, 184  
*Ladybird Beetles* 1958:56  
*Ladylike* 1974:167  
*Lagerfeld* 1994:94; 1993:109; 1991:97; 1989:101  
*Laguna* 1981:96  
*Lakeland* 1985:138; 1984:57; 1983:35; 1982:17; 1981:96; 1980:146; 1979:153  
*Lambert Closse* 2005:73; 2004:57; 2003:134; 2002:126; 2001:111; 2000:69, 122; 1999:108;  
1998:140; 1997:152; 1996:61, 140; 1995:133; 1994:53  
*LAMBERT CLOSSE* 1994:92a  
*Lammerts, Walter* 1966:97; 1964:86  
*Lampion* 1960:184; 1959:141  
*LAMROCK, CECIL* 2001:24a; 1990:25; 1989:9; 1988:7, 10a, b, 100a; 1987:20a  
*Lancashire Life* 1989:109  
*Lancome* 1979:153; 1978:150; 1977:146; 1976:164; 1975:150  
*LANCOME* 1992:14b; 1978:80a  
*Landora* 1972:178  
**Landscape Planning** 1985:60  
**Landscaping With Roses** 1969:84  
*Langford* 1974:32  
**Langford Rose Gardens** 2003:65  
*LANGFORD ROSE GARDENS* 2003:66b  
*Lanvin* 1992:70; 1991:79; 1990:92; 1989:84; 1988:121; 1987:78; 1986:75  
*Lapageria rosea* 2003:90  
*Lapponia* 1983:45  
*Larry Burnett* 1967:48  
*Las Vegas* 1989:84; 1988:121; 1987:79; 1986:75; 1985:138; 1984:58; 1983:35  
**Last Roses of Summer, The** 1971:56  
*Laughter Lines* 1989:109; 1988:143  
**Launching of the Rose 'William Booth'** 1999:58  
*Laura* 1977:147; 1976:164; 1975:150; 1974:167; 1973:108  
*Laura Ford* 1998:160; 1997:167; 1996:157; 1995:151

*Laurence Olivier* 1996:126  
*Lavaglut* 1986:96; 1985:155; 1984:73; 1982:30; 1981:118  
*LAVAGLUT* 2005:46b  
*Lavender Charm* 1964:173  
*Lavender Crystal* 1994:129  
*Lavender Dream* 1995:60; 1990:124; 1989:117; 1987:100  
*Lavender Girl* 1965:176; 1964:173; 1963:201; 1962:207; 1961:185; 1960:184  
*Lavender Jade* 1996:157; 1995:151; 1994:129; 1993:136; 1992:121; 1991:122; 1990:135; 1989:128; 1988:157  
*Lavender Jewel* 1986:112; 1985:172; 1984:87; 1983:58; 1982:39; 1981:133; 1980:147; 1979:154  
*Lavender Lace* 1977:147; 1976:164; 1975:150; 1974:168; 1973:108  
*LAVENDER LACE* 1973:56b  
*Lavender Lassie* 1966:184; 1965:176; 1964:173; 1963:201  
*Lavender Princess* 1966:184; 1965:176; 1964:173; 1963:201; 1962:207; 1961:185  
*Lavender Spoon* 2001:125; 1998:160  
*Lavendula* 1972:178; 1971:161; 1970:168; 1969:140; 1968:175; 1967:177  
*LAVER, JUNE* 2008:45; 2003:34a; 1994:16d; 1987:20d  
*Laver, Keith* 2008:42; 2003:68; 1987:22  
*LAVER, KEITH* 2008:42, 45; 2001:24a; 1990:25; 1988:100c; 1975:10  
*LAVjoy* 1991:122  
*Lawinia* 1986:103; 1984:78  
*Lawns* 1965:62; 1960:43  
*L D Braithwaite* 1996:35, 141; 1995:133; 1994:113  
*L D BRAITHWAITE* 2008:65  
*LE MIRE, WALTER* 1975:34  
**Leaf Analysis** 1962:67  
*Leaf Cutter Bees* 1964:65; 1955:85  
*LEAF CUTTER BEES* 1964:66  
**Leaf Cutting Bee, The** 1964:65  
*Leaf Gallers* 1996:67  
**Leaf Mould** 1962:62  
*Leaf Rust* 1959:38  
*Leana* 2001:87  
*Leander* 1989:118  
*LeAnn Rimes* 2003:116; 2002:106; 2001:88; 2000:98; 1999:79  
*LEFROY, GEORGIE* 1986:44b  
*Legend* 2000:98; 1998:104; 1997:115; 1996:103; 1995:97; 1994:80  
*Legendary* 1969:140; 1968:175; 1967:177; 1966:185; 1965:176; 1964:173  
*LEGROW, MILLIE* 1990:21; 1986:44c  
*Leigh-Lo* 1989:85; 1987:79  
*Lemon Bouquet* 2008:46  
*Lemon Chiffon* 1961:185; 1960:184  
*Lemon Delight* 1986:112; 1985:172; 1984:87; 1983:58; 1982:40; 1981:134; 1980:147  
*Lemon Gems* 2007:105; 2006:131; 2004:143; 2003:145; 2002:140; 2001:126

*Lemon Sherbet* 1977:147; 1976:165  
*Lemon Spice* 1972:178; 1971:161; 1970:168; 1969:140; 1968:175; 1967:177  
*Lemon Swirl* 1996:157; 1994:130  
*Len Turner* 1989:109; 1988:143; 1987:100; 1986:96  
*Leonardo de Vinci* 1997:138  
*Leonidas* 2003:116; 2002:106  
*Leprechaun* 1970:168; 1969:140; 1968:175  
**Les Florales Internationales de Montreal** 1980:15  
*Let Freedom Ring* 2007:93  
**Let It Snow** 1988:60; 1960:91  
**Let There Be Light** 1966:34  
**Let Us Consider the Earthworm** 1960:101  
**Let's Talk About Spraying Roses** 1974:78  
*Letis-John Dijkstera* 1968:175  
*Leverkusen* 1961:185; 1960:184; 1959:142; 1958:67. 126  
*Lewiston* 1989:85  
*L G Harris* 1975:151  
*Libby* 1985:172  
*Liberty Bell* 1969:141; 1968:175; 1967:177; 1966:185; 1965:176  
*Lichterloh* 1962:207; 1959:142; 1958:68; 1958:126; 1957:108  
*Lichtkonigin Lucia* 1992:110; 1969:141  
*Lido di Roma* 1973:108; 1971:161  
*Liebestraum* 1970:168  
*LIEBESTRAUM* 1970:64b  
*Liebeszauber* 1998:104; 1997:115; 1996:30, 103; 1995:97; 1994:80; 1993:93; 1992:70;  
1962:207; 1961:185  
*LIEBESZAUBER* 2002:36a  
**Life of the Soil, The** 1965:44  
*Lighterloh* 1961:185; 1960:184  
*Lights of Broadway* 2002:140; 2001:126; 1999:128  
*Lilac Charm* 1968:175; 1967:177; 1966:185; 1965:176; 1962:61  
*LILAC CHARM* 1963:42a  
*Lilac Dawn* 1965:177; 1964:173  
*Lilac Rose* 1998:141; 1997:153; 1996:141; 1995:134; 1994:114  
*Lilac Time* 1963:201; 1962:207; 1961:185; 1960:31, 184; 1959:142; 1958:127  
*Lilac Vale* 1971:161  
*Lilli Marlene* 2002:43; 1966:185; 1965:177; 1964:173; 1963:201; 1962:207; 1961:44, 185  
*Lilibet* 1960:184; 1959:142; 1958:127; 1957:108; 1956:115; 1955:119  
*Lily Dawber* 1958:127; 1957:108; 1956:116; 1955:119  
*Lily de Gerlache* 1979:154; 1978:151; 1977:147; 1976:165; 1975:151  
*LILY DE GERLACHE* 1973:1b  
*Limelight* 1993:93; 1992:70; 1991:79; 1990:93; 1989:85; 1988:121  
*Lincoln Cathedral* 1993:94; 1992:71; 1991:79; 1990:93; 1989:85  
*Linda Campbell* 2004:69; 1998:141  
*Linda Porter* 1964:174; 1963:202; 1962:208; 1961:185; 1960:184

Lindquist, Robert 1966:95  
*LINE 356-99* 2005:82c  
LINTON, ROSS 2001:24a; 1980:10  
*Lions Fairy Tale* 2008:88; 2007:96  
*Lions International* 2006:116; 2005:115; 2003:116; 2002:107  
*LIONS INTERNATIONAL* 2005:102b  
*Liselle* 1987:79  
*Liselle Rylis* 1986:75  
*Little Artist* 1990:135; 1989:128; 1988:157; 1986:113; 1985:172; 1984:87  
*Little Buckaroo* 1963:202; 1962:208; 1961:185; 1960:184  
*Little Chief* 1977:147; 1976:165; 1974:168; 1973:108  
*Little Curt* 1976:165; 1973:108  
*Little Darling* 1975:22; 1963:202; 1962:208; 1961:185; 1960:184; 1959:142  
*Little Dickens* 1983:58; 1982:40  
*Little Eskimo* 1983:58  
*Little Fireball* 1972:178; 1971:161; 1970:168  
*Little Flirt* 1968:176; 1967:177; 1966:185; 1964:174; 1963:202  
*Little Girl* 1985:14; 1979:154; 1978:151; 1976:165; 1975:151  
*Little Jackie* 1990:135; 1989:128; 1988:157; 1987:114; 1986:113; 1985:172; 1984:87  
*Little Joker* 1979:154  
*Little Linda* 1984:87; 1983:58; 1982:40; 1981:134; 1980:148; 1979:154  
*Little Liza* 1982:40; 1979:154; 1978:151  
*Little Pinky* 2003:145; 2002:140; 2001:126  
*Little Rascal* 1985:173; 1984:87  
*Little Red Devil* 1987:115; 1986:113; 1985:173; 1984:87; 1983:58; 1982:40; 1981:134  
*Little Scotch* 1963:202; 1962:208; 1961:186  
*Little Showoff* 1965:177; 1964:174; 1963:202  
*Little Sir Echo* 1984:87; 1982:40; 1981:134; 1980:148; 1979:154; 1978:151  
*Little Sunset* 1973:108; 1972:178; 1971:161; 1970:169; 1969:141  
*Little Tommy Tucker* 2006:131; 2002:140; 2001:126; 2000:137  
*Little Wings* 1995:151  
*Littlest Angel* 1983:59; 1982:41; 1981:135; 1980:149; 1979:155  
*Lively* 1963:202  
*Lively Lady* 1975:151; 1974:168  
*Liverpool Echo* 1977:148; 1976:165; 1975:151; 1974:168; 1973:108  
*LIVERPOOL ECHO* 1976:29  
*Liverpool Remembers* 1997:116; 1996:105; 1995:98; 1994:80; 1993:94  
*Living* 1964:174; 1963:202; 1962:208; 1961:186; 1960:184; 1959:142; 1958:127  
*Living Bouquet* 2008:46; 1999:128; 1998:160; 1997:168; 1996:158; 1995:151; 1994:130;  
1993:136; 1992:122  
*LIVING BOUQUET* 1992:52a  
*Living Fire* 1978:151; 1977:148; 1976:166; 1975:151  
*LIVING FIRE* 1974:48b  
*Living Free* 1979:155  
**Living Soil, The** 1984:19

*Lloyd Center Supreme* 1996:117  
*Lloyds of London* 1994:102; 1993:117  
*Lobo* 1997:116; 1996:105; 1993:94; 1991:79  
*Lodestar* 1955:119  
*Lola Montez* 1972:178  
*Lolita* 1984:58; 1978:151; 1977:148; 1976:166; 1975:152; 1974:168  
*London Town* 1959:143  
Longely, L. C. 1980:100  
**Look At the Inside of A Rose, A** 1968:72  
*LORD LOUIS* 1998:82c  
*Lorena* 1987:100; 1986:96  
*Lorna Doone* 1974:169  
*LORNA DOONE* 1972:80a  
*Lotte Gunthart* 1970:169; 1969:141; 1968:176; 1967:178; 1966:185; 1965:177  
LOUGHEED, LARRY 2001:36h; 1996:49; 1987:20d  
*Louis Bugnet* 1997:43; 1992:40, 50 see: *Louise Bugnet*  
*Louis de Funes* 1995:98; 1994:81; 1992:71  
*Louis Jolliet* 2004:57; 2000:68; 1998:141; 1997:153; 1996:61, 141; 1995:133; 1994:114; 1991:41  
*LOUIS JOLLIET* 1991:120a  
*Louis Riel* 2005:83; 2004:69; 1997:52  
*Louise Bugnet* 2005:83; 2004:67 see also: *Louis Bugnet* (mis-named)  
*LOUISE BUGNET* 2004:66e  
*Louisanna* 2000:98; 1999:79; 1998:105; 1997:117; 1996:105; 1995:98; 1994:81; 1980:149; 1979:155; 1978:152; 1977:149; 1976:167  
*LOUISIANA* 1991:80a  
*LOUISE BUGNET* 2003:66d  
*Louise Estes* 2001:88; 2000:98; 1999:79; 1998:105; 1997:116  
*Love* 1988:135; 1987:92; 1986:88; 1985:148; 1984:66; 1983:41; 1982:24; 1981:106; 1980:149  
*LOVE* 1980:64a  
*Love and Peace* 2007:93; 2006:116; 2005:115; 2004:121; 2003:116  
*LOVE AND PEACE* 2004:118b  
*Love Knot* 2006:132; 2005:133; 2004:144; 2003:145  
*Love Potion* 2003:126; 2002:119; 2001:103  
*Love Song* 1962:208; 1961:186; 1960:185; 1959:143; 1958:127; 1957:109  
*Loveglo* 1989:129; 1986:114; 1985:173  
*Lovely Lady* 1994:81; 1993:94; 1992:71; 1991:80; 1990:93; 1989:85; 1988:121  
*Lovers Meeting* 1988:122; 1987:79; 1986:75; 1985:139; 1984:58; 1982:18  
*Loving Memory* 1989:86; 1988:122; 1987:80; 1986:76  
*Loving Touch* 1991:123; 1990:136; 1989:129; 1988:157; 1987:115; 1986:114  
*Lovita* 1972:178; 1971:161; 1970:169; 1969:141  
LOW, LINDA 1987:20d  
LOWE, MIKE 1996:28a  
*Lucetta* 2001:112; 1998:142; 1995:134; 1994:114; 1991:113; 1990:124; 1989:118; 1988:149  
*Lucille Ball* 1994:81

*Lucky Lady* 1971:162; 1970:169; 1969:141; 1968:176; 1967:178  
*Lucky Piece* 1969:141; 1968:176; 1967:178; 1966:185; 1965:177; 1964:174; 1963:202  
*Lucy Cramphorn* 1967:178; 1966:186; 1965:177; 1964:174; 1962:85  
*Ludwig Shafen Am Rhein* 1980:149; 1979:155; 1978:152; 1977:149; 1976:167  
*Luis Desamero* 1996:158; 1995:151; 1994:130; 1993:136; 1990:136  
*Lumina* 1959:143; 1958:128  
*Lunelle* 1962:208; 1961:186  
*Luther Russell* 1958:128  
*Lyda Rose* 2001:112; 1999:109; 1997:153  
*Lydia Rose* 1955:119  
*Lykkefund* 1997:40  
*Lynette* 1993:94; 1992:72  
*Lynn Ann* 1986:114; 1983:59; 1982:41  
*Lynn Anderson* 2003:117; 2002:107; 2001:88; 2000:98; 1999:80; 1998:106; 1997:117; 1996:105  
*LYNN ANDERSON* 2002:36e  
*Lys Assia* 1964:174; 1963:203; 1962:208; 1961:186  
*Lysa* 1996:105; 1994:81; 1993:95  
*LYZANIWSKY, SYLVIA* 1977:8; 1975:72  
*LYZANIWSKY, WALTER* 1975:34  
*Ma Perkins* 1957:109; 1956:116; 1955:119  
*Mabella* 1978:152; 1977:150; 1976:167; 1975:152; 1974:169  
*MABELLA* 1977:96a  
*MACarom* 1993:95; 1992:72; 1991:80  
*MACBIGMA* 1989:109  
*MACKAY, NORMAN* 2007:76g; 1988:100c  
*MacKenzie, W. G.* 1960:116  
*MACponui* 1993:95; 1992:72; 1991:80; 1990:93; 1989:86  
*MACyefre* 1993:95; 1992:72; 1991:80  
*Madame Antoine Mari* 2011:25  
*Madame Hardy* 1989:55  
*Madame Jules Bouche* 1988:20  
*Madame L Dieudonne* 1955:119  
*Madame Louis Laperriere* 1958:128  
*Madame Plantier* 1994:45; 1960:111  
*MADAME PRESIDENT* 1976:28b  
*Madame Sancy de Parabere* 1997:40  
*Madame Violet* 1991:80; 1990:93; 1989:86; 1988:122  
*Madame Yves Latieule* 1955:119  
*Madeline Bugnet* 2004:67  
*MADELINE BUGNET* 2004:66f  
*Madeline's Choice* 2004:62  
*Madiba* 2001:89  
*Madras* 1987:80; 1984:58; 1983:35; 1982:18; 1981:96  
*Madrigal* 1957:109; 1956:116  
*Maestro* 1989:86; 1987:80; 1986:76; 1985:139; 1984:58; 1983:35

*Magali* 1957:109  
*Magenta* 1960:185; 1958:128; 1957:109  
*Magenta Mystique* 2007:105; 2006:132  
*Maggie Barry* 2000:99; 1998:106; 1997:118; 1995:67, 70  
*Magic Carpet* 1997:50  
*Magic Carrousel* 1979:60; 1977:150; 1976:168; 1975:153; 1974:169; 1973:108  
*MAGIC CARROUSEL* 1994:16b  
*Magic Lantern* 1997:131; 1996:118  
*Magic Moment* 1992:73  
*Magic Wand* 1967:40; 1964:174; 1963:203; 1960:185  
“*Magic World of Roses, The*” 1968:36  
*Magnifica* 1994:45  
*Mahagona* 1960:185; 1959:143; 1958:128  
*Mahina* 1958:128; 1957:109; 1956:116  
*Maid of Honour* 1998:31; 1992:73; 1991:81; 1990:94; 1989:87; 1988:122; 1987:80; 1986:76; 1957:109; 1956:116  
*Maiden’s Blush* 2002:58; 2001:42, 43; 2000:44; 1997:66; 1994:44; 1966:56; 1958:71; 1956:33  
*Maigold* 1959:143  
*Mainauperle* 1978:153; 1975:153; 1974:169  
*Mainzer Fastnacht* 1967:178  
*Mainzer Wappen* 1969:141; 1968:176  
*Maitland White* 2006:82  
*Majorette* 1973:109  
*Make Believe* 1990:136; 1989:129; 1988:158  
*Make Mine Sherry* 1996:158; 1995:151  
**Make Rose Growing Your Hobby** 1970:103  
**Making Your Own Roses** 1979:111  
*Mala Rubenstein* 1977:151; 1976:169; 1975:30, 153; 1974:169; 1973:109  
*MALA RUBENSTEIN* 1973:50a  
*Malaga* 1978:153; 1977:151; 1976:168; 1975:153  
*MALAGA* 1975:80b  
*Malcolm Sargent* 1995:99; 1994:81; 1993:96; 1992:73; 1991:81; 1990:94  
*Malibu* 1966:186; 1965:177; 1964:174; 1963:203; 1962:209; 1961:186  
*Malmaison* 2003:89; 1999:38; 1987:41; 1979:35, 96; 1965:50  
*MALMAISON* 2003:84b, 90a  
*Malvern Hills* 2006:123; 2004:131; 2003:128  
*Man and His World Rose Garden* 1969:51  
**Man and the Rose, The** 1963:55  
*Mander, George* 2003:68  
*Manitoba, Canada* 1994:27; 1985:81; 1984:36; 1983:21; 1981:17; 1957:38  
**Manitoba-Minnesota Method of Wintering Roses, The** 1969:77  
*Manitou* 1960:185  
*Manjana* 1973:109; 1971:162  
*Mannheim* 1964:174  
*Manola* 1967:178



*Manou Meilland* 1987:81; 1986:76; 1985:139; 1984:58; 1983:35  
*Manteo* 1998:160; 1995:152  
*Manuela* 1975:154; 1974:170; 1971:162  
*Manx Queen* 1969:141; 1968:176; 1967:178; 1965:177  
*MANX QUEEN* 1966:142b  
*Many Happy Returns* 1999:109; 1997:153; 1996:142; 1995:121; 1994:102  
*Maori Doll* 1983:59; 1979:155  
*Marbeled Pink* 1997:53  
*Marcel Bourgoïn* 1956:60  
*Marcia Gandy* 1962:209; 1961:186; 1960:185  
*Mardi Gras* 1958:128  
*Marella* 1969:142  
*Margaret* 1961:186; 1960:185; 1959:143; 1958:129; 1957:110; 1956:116  
*MARGARET* 1956:84  
*Margaret Amos* 1956:116; 1955:120  
*Margaret Chase Smith* 1975:154; 1974:170; 1973:109  
*Margaret Fleming* 2011:12;  
*Margaret Laver* 2008:46; 2004:144; 2003:146; 2002:140  
*Margaret Merrill* 1986:97; 1985:155; 1984:73; 1983:46; 1982:30; 1981:118; 1980:150  
*Margaret Trudeau* 1981:97; 1980:150; 1979:155; 1978:153; 1977:151; 1976:169  
*Margaret Wasserfall* 2001:89  
*MARGARET WATSON* 1998:28d, g  
*Margot Amos* 1958:129  
*Margot Fonteyn* 1971:162; 1970:169; 1969:142; 1968:176; 1967:178  
*MARGUERITE HILLING* 1997:28d  
*Maria Callas* 1968:176  
*Maria Stern* 1976:169; 1975:154; 1974:170  
*Mariandel* 1994:102; 1993:117; 1992:100; 1991:105; 1988:143; 1987:100; 1986:97  
*Mariane Tudor* 1996:106; 1995:99; 1994:82; 1993:96; 1992:74  
*Marie Bugnet* 2005:83; 2004:67; 1997:43; 1992:50  
*MARIE BUGNET* 2003:64d  
*Marie Daly* 2011:25; 2006:90  
*Marie Elizabeth* 1969:142  
*Marie Stern* 1973:109  
*Marie-Victorin, Brother* 2000:45; 1999:49  
*Marie-Victorin* 2006:126; 2004:58, 135; 2003:134; 2002:126; 2001:112; 2000:69; 1999:40, 109; 1998:142  
*Marigold* 1997:53; 1963:203; 1960:186; 1959:144; 1958:129  
*MARIGOLD* 1961:44a  
*Marijke Koopman* 1986:77  
*Marilyn Monroe* 2006:117; 2005:115  
*Marilyn Wellin* 2007:105; 2006:132; 2004:144; 2003:146; 2002:140  
*Marina* 1985:155; 1984:73; 1983:46; 1982:30; 1981:118; 1979:156; 1978:154  
*Marinette* 2003:134; 2000:122  
*Marion Harkness* 1987:81; 1986:77; 1985:139; 1984:58; 1983:35; 1982:18; 1981:97

*Marjorie Anderson* 1978:154; 1977:152; 1976:169; 1975:154; 1974:170  
*Marjorie Le Grice* 1955:120  
*Mark One* 1984:88; 1983:59  
*Marlena* 1970:169; 1969:142; 1968:176; 1967:178; 1966:186  
*Marmalade* 1984:58; 1983:36; 1982:18; 1981:97; 1980:150; 1979:156; 1978:154  
*Marmalade Mist* 1993:96  
*Marmalade Skies* 2007:96; 2006:122; 2004:129; 2003:126; 2002:119  
*Marriotta* 1997:168  
Marshall, Henry 2005:82; 2003:60, 68; 2000:70; 1998:33; 1989: 24; 1988:84; 1985:36; 1984:40;  
1974:30  
Marshall, Nina 1978:10; 1967:88  
MARSHALL, NINA 1978:10  
Marssonina rosae 2003:72; 2001:51, 53  
*Martha Bugnet* 2004:67  
*Martha Rice* 1974:171  
MARTIAN GLOW 1975:32b  
*Martin Frobisher* 2004:58; 2001:43; 2000:65; 1997:44; 1996:59; 1992:41; 1981:26; 1978:30;  
1977:99; 1975:154; 1974:171; 1973:110; 1972:178; 1971:162; 1970:59  
MARTIN FROBISHER 1981:64a; 1978:31; 1970:60  
**Martin Frobisher: a New Hybrid Rugosa** 1970:59  
*Martin Fulgens* 1984:13  
*Martine Guillot* 2001:112; 2000:122  
*Marty's Triumph* 1989:129  
*Mary Adair* 1975:154; 1974:171; 1973:110; 1971:163  
*Mary Donaldson* 1991:81; 1989:109  
*Mary Fleming* 2011:12  
*Mary Haywood* 1960:186  
*Mary Jean* 1999:80; 1997:118; 1996:106; 1995:99; 1994:82  
*Mary Magdalene* 2003:135; 2002:127  
*Mary Marshall* 1977:152; 1976:170; 1975:154; 1974:171; 1973:110  
MARY MARSHALL 2004:46d  
*Mary Queen of Scots* 1997:53  
*Mary Rose* 1994:28; 1991:113; 1990:124; 1989:118  
*Mary Summers* 1984:74  
*Mary Sumner* 1980:151  
MARY SUMNER 1976:76a  
*Mary Webb* 1992:110; 1991:113  
*Maryke Koopman* 1985:139; 1984:59; 1983:36; 1982:18  
*Mascotte* 1986:77; 1985:139; 1984:59; 1983:36; 1982:18; 1979:156  
MASON, MARJORIE 1988:100b  
*Masquerade* 1997:64; 1963:101; 1960:40; 1955:120  
*Matangi* 1984:74; 1980:151; 1979:156; 1978:154; 1977:152; 1976:170  
*Matterhorn* 1970:169; 1969:142; 1968:177; 1967:179; 1966:186  
*Mattgod* 1980:151  
*Maude Cole* 1971:163; 1970:170

*Maurine Neuberger* 1996:158; 1994:130; 1993:136; 1992:122  
*Mauve Melodee* 1968:177; 1967:179; 1966:186  
*Maverick* 2008:46; 2004:121; 2003:146; 2002:140; 2001:56, 89, 126; 2000:138; 1999:128;  
1998:160; 1997:168; 1996:158  
*Mavrik* 2007:93; 2006:117; 2003:117; 2002:107  
*Max Colwell* 1980:151; 1979:157; 1978:155; 1977:152; 1976:170  
*Max Graf* 2004:69; 1997:46; 1996:58; 1993:20; 1992:42; 1985:72; 1971:54; 1966:60  
*Maxim* 1966:186; 1965:177; 1964:174  
*Maxima* 2002:59; 1956:33  
*May Lion* 1991:81; 1990:94; 1989:87; 1988:123; 1987:81  
Mayer, Theo 1989:9  
*Mayflower* 1962:209  
*Mayor of Casterbridge* 2002:127; 2001:112; 2000:123  
*MAZURKA* 1979:80a  
MCFARQUHAR, KEN 2007:76d; 1990:21; 1987:20b; 1986:44b  
McGredy, Sam 2001:32; 1995:59, 64, 67; 1987:23; 1985:39, 43, 68; 1979:51; 1976:25; 1967:20;  
1966:89  
MCGREDY, SAM 1988:100a, b, c; 1976:29  
*McGredy's Scarlet* 1972:98  
*McGredy's Yellow* 1975:75; 1963:103; 1960:113  
McLaughlin, Sam 1972:12  
MCLAUGHLIN, SAM 1972:12; 1967:6  
McMaster, Mrs A. C. 1963:27  
**Me - Well, I Just LIKE Roses** 1965:96  
**Measuring Sticks For Miniatures** 1974:88  
*Medallion* 1977:153; 1976:170; 1975:155; 1974:98, 171; 1973:110  
**Medicare in the Rose Garden** 1974:38  
*Medley* 1963:203  
*Meg* 1961:186; 1960:186; 1959:144; 1958:129; 1957:110  
*Megiddo* 1974:172  
**Meidiland Roses For Green Architecture** 1985:101  
Meiklejohn, Audrey 2004:35; 2001:33  
MEIKLEJOHN, AUDREY 2004:46a; 2002:36c; 2001:24a, 36:h; 1988:10b; 1987:20b; 1986:44b;  
1981:10; 1980:31  
MEILLAND, LOUISETTE 1980:66  
Meiosis 1998:44  
*MEIPUMA* 1976:76b  
*Meirot* 1984:88  
Mekdeci, John 2003:68  
*Melina* 1977:154; 1976:172; 1975:156  
*Mellow Yellow* 2004:121  
*MELLOW YELLOW* 1971:32a  
*MELODY* 1975:48b  
*Melody Maker* 1994:103; 1993:118  
*Melody Marshall* 1997:45

*Melody Parfumee* 2003:123; 2002:115; 2001:99  
*Melrose* 1969:142; 1968:177; 1967:179; 1966:186; 1965:177  
*Melvern Hills* 2005:123  
*Memento* 1985:155; 1984:74; 1983:46; 1982:31; 1981:119  
*Memoire* 2000:99; 1999:80; 1998:107; 1997:118; 1996:106; 1995:99; 1994:82  
*Memorial Day* 2008:86; 2006:117  
**Memorial Rose Garden in the North, A** 2000:54  
*Memoriam* 1968:177; 1967:179; 1966:186; 1965:177; 1964:174; 1963:203; 1962:86  
*MEMORIAM* 2002:48d  
**Memories of a Rose Grower** 1980:100  
*Memphis King* 2007:105  
MENTIS, GEORGINA 1986:44c  
*Mentor* 1961:186  
*Mercedes* 1985:155; 1984:74; 1981:119; 1980:151; 1979:157; 1978:155; 1977:154  
*MERCEDES* 1978:48a  
*Merci* 1979:157; 1978:155  
*Merlot* 2007:105; 2006:132; 2004:144  
*Mermaid* 1976:75  
*Merry Widow* 1965:178; 1964:175; 1963:203; 1962:209; 1961:187; 1960:186  
*Message* 1959:144; 1958:129; 1957:110  
*MESSAGE* 1957:81  
*Messestadt Hannover* 1964:175  
*Meteor* 1964:175; 1963:203; 1962:209; 1961:187  
“Methuen Handbook of Roses” 1968:36  
*Metis* 2005:82; 2004:69; 2003:68; 1999:38; 1997:43; 1992:49; 1974:31  
*METIS* 2000:48f  
**Metro Toronto Rose Show 1973** 1974:105  
**Metro Toronto Rose Show 1970** 1971:97  
*Mexicali Rose* 1964:175; 1963:203; 1962:209; 1961:187  
*Mexicana* 1971:163; 1970:170; 1969:143; 1968:177; 1967:180  
Meyer, Carl 1972:100  
MEYER, CARL 1972:105  
*Miami* 1957:110; 1955:120  
*Miami Holiday* 1982:41; 1981:135; 1980:152; 1979:157  
*Michael Crawford* see: *Victor Borge*  
*Michael Leek* 2011:12; 2000:111  
*Michel Cholet* 2006:132; 2003:146  
*Michel Lis* 1995:99; 1994:82; 1993:96; 1992:74  
*Michel Trudeau* 2005:84  
*MICHELLE* 1970:160b  
*Micmac* 1966:57  
**Micropropagation** 1985:110  
*Midas Touch* 2002:107; 2001:89; 2000:100; 1999:81; 1998:107; 1997:119; 1996:107; 1995:100;  
1994:82  
*Midnight* 1963:203; 1962:209; 1961:187; 1960:186; 1959:145; 1958:130

*Mighty Mouse* 1988:144; 1987:101; 1986:97  
**Mighty Oaks From Little Acorns Grow** 1958:82  
*Mignonne* 1969:143; 1968:178; 1967:180; 1966:187  
*Mikado* 1995:100; 1994:82; 1993:96; 1992:74; 1991:81; 1990:94; 1989:87; 1988:123  
Mildew On Roses 1991:51; 1969:52; 1967:76; 1964:73; 1962:35, 44, 77; 1961:83; 1959:36, 76;  
1956:74, 89; 1955:91  
*Milestone* 1993:97; 1992:74; 1991:82; 1990:95; 1989:88; 1988:123; 1987:81; 1986:77;  
1985:140  
*Milford* 1965:106  
*Millie Walters* 1990:136; 1989:129; 1987:115; 1985:25, 173  
*Milord* 1968:178; 1967:180; 1966:187; 1965:178; 1964:175  
*Mimi* 1979:157; 1978:155; 1977:154  
*Minette* 1994:44  
*Mini Gold* 1977:154; 1976:172; 1975:156  
*Mini Olala* 1977:154; 1976:172; 1975:156  
Mini-Flora roses 2001:57  
**Miniature Design** 2007:71  
**Miniature Rose Analysis** 1964: 150; 1963:180  
Miniature roses 2007:71; 1988:97; 1987:36; 1985:13-28, 67, 76, 104; 1984:43; 1983:11;  
1980:91, 97; 1979:57, 112; 1978:62; 1975:70; 1974:24, 88; 1972:37; 1967:39; 1960:80  
**Miniature Roses** 1985:15, 20, 23  
**Miniature Roses - The Saskatchewan Way** 1980:97  
**Miniature Roses - Where Are We?** 1980:91  
**Miniature Roses - Yesterday, Today & Tomorrow** 1967:39  
**Miniature Show Roses From Canada** 2001:55  
**Miniatures - An Adventure in Rose Breeding** 1972:37  
*Minnie Pearl* 1990:136; 1989:129; 1988:158; 1987:115; 1986:114; 1985:22, 173; 1984:88  
*MINNIE PEARL* 2004:46d  
**Minter Gardens** 2000:74  
**Minutes, CRS AGM** 2008:20; 2007:22; 2006:31; 2005:37; 2004:37; 2003:39; 2002:31;  
2001:24; 2000:24; 1999:27; 1998:21; 1997:19; 1996:18 ; 1995:14 ; 1994:10 ; 1993:9 ;  
1992:9 ; 1991:14 ; 1990:14 ; 1989:11 ; 1988:7; 1987:8; 1986:8; 1979:11; 1978:12;  
1977:12, 18; 1976:13; 1975:12; 1974:13; 1973:19; 1972:20; 1971:14; 1970:14; 1969:13;  
1968:13; 1967:14; 1966:14; 1965:15; 1964:17; 1963:19; 1962:19; 1961:12; 1960:13;  
1959:9; 1958:9; 1957:6; 1956:8; 1955:7  
*Miracle* 1966:187; 1965:178; 1964:175; 1963:204  
*Mirandy* 1956:55  
*Mischief* 1967:180; 1966:187; 1965:178; 1964:175; 1963:204; 1962:60, 82  
*MISCHIEF* 1962:170a  
*Miss Ada* 2005:121; 2004:129; 2003:127  
*Miss Alice* 2008:91; 2007:100; 2006:126; 2005:127; 2004:136; 2003:135  
*Miss All American Beauty* 1975:25; 1971:163; 1970:170; 1969:143  
*MISS ALL AMERICAN BEAUTY* 1978:64a  
*Miss Atwood* 2006:82  
*Miss Canada* 2007:44; 2003:68; 1996:40; 1972:59; 1970:171; 1969:143; 1968:178; 1967:50;

1966:124; 1967:181; 1966:187; 1965:35  
*MISS CANADA* 1972:60; 1966:4b; 1965:34a  
**Miss Canada: A Canadian Rose for Canada's Centenary** 1965:35  
*Miss Delbard* 1979:157  
*Miss Flippins* 2004:144; 2003:146; 2002:140; 2001:126; 2000:138; 1999:128  
*Miss France* 1962:209; 1961:187; 1960:186; 1959:145; 1958:130  
*Miss Harp* 1977:155; 1976:172; 1975:24, 156; 1974:172; 1973:110  
*Miss Hillcrest* 1974:173; 1973:110  
*Miss Ireland* 1968:179; 1967:182; 1966:188; 1965:178; 1964:175; 1963:204  
*Miss Windsor* 1976:173; 1975:157; 1970:171  
*Mission Bells* 1955:120  
**Mist Propagation of Roses** 1965:74  
*Mistee* 1983:59  
*Mister Lincoln* 1970:172; 1969:144; 1968:179; 1967:182; 1966:188; 1965:179  
*MISTER LINCOLN* 2005:46a  
*Mistral Parade* 2003:146; 2002:141  
*Misty* 1984:59; 1983:36; 1982:18; 1981:97; 1980:152; 1979:158; 1978:155  
*Misty Dawn* 1983:59; 1982:41  
*Misty Delight* 1995:101  
*Misty Morn* 1956:116; 1955:120  
Mitchell, Emerson 1966:31  
Mitosis 1998:46  
*Mitsouko* 1984:59  
*Mitzi* 1958:130  
*Mixed Emotions* 2005:133; 2004:145  
*Mme Alfred Carriere* 2003:50; 1979:49; 1966:111  
*Mme Antoine Marie* 2011:25  
*Mme Butterfly* 1987:33, 46  
*Mme Fernandel* 1996:126; 1993:117; 1992:100  
*Mme Georges Bruant* 1992:41; 1966:60  
*Mme Georges Delbard* 1986:78; 1983:36; 1981:53  
*Mme Gregoire Staechelin* 2003:94  
*Mme Hardy* 1976:85; 1956:61  
*MME ISAAC PEREIRE* 1994:16a  
*Mme Joseph Schwartz* 2006:77  
*Mme Legras de St. Germain* 2002:61  
*Mme Lauriot De Barney* 1984:13  
*Mme Louis Laperriere* 1957:110  
*Mme Plantier* 2002:61  
*MME RENE CASSIN* 1965:114a  
*Mme Rene Coty* 1961:187; 1960:186; 1959:143; 1958:128  
*Modern Art* 1990:95; 1989:88; 1988:123; 1987:93; 1986:78  
"Modern Roses 7" 1979:24  
**Modern Shrub Roses** 1985:98  
*Moirov* 1985:173

*Majove* 1961:187; 1960:186; 1959:145; 1958:130; 1957:110; 1956:117; 1955:121  
*MOJAVE* 1955:71  
*Moje Hammarberg* 1994:30  
*Molde* 1970:172; 1969:145  
*MOLDE* 1968:64a  
*Molineux* 2011:24; 2002:127; 2001:113; 2000:123; 1999:110; 1998:142; 1997:153  
*MOLINEUX* 2011:24  
*Mollie Bishop* 1958:130  
*Molly McGredy* 1975:157; 1974:173; 1973:110; 1972:179  
*Mon Cheri* 1989:88; 1988:124; 1986:78; 1985:140; 1984:59; 1983:36; 1982:18  
*Mona Lisa* 1985:155; 1984:74; 1983:46; 1982:31; 1981:119  
*Mondiale* 2001:89  
*MONEY, DAVE* 1987:20d  
*Monika* 1994:83; 1993:97; 1992:75; 1991:82  
*Monique* 1956:117; 1955:121  
*Monsieur Tillier* 2011:25  
*Mont Rouge* 1961:188; 1960:187  
*Montana* 1986:97; 1984:74; 1979:158; 1978:156; 1977:156  
*Monte Carlo* 1963:104; 1956:118; 1955:121  
*Montezuma* 1962:209; 1961:187; 186; 1959:146; 1958:130; 1957:111; 1956:118  
*MONTEZUMA* 1958:47  
*Montreal* 1985:140  
Montreal Botanic Gardens 2008:30; 2007:29, 33; 2005:62, 66; 2004:81, 82; 2000:45; 1997:15, 36, 82; 1994:39; 1981:44; 1980:15; 1979:100  
*MONTREAL BOTANIC GARDENS* 2005:62a; 1979:102  
Montreal, roses in 1996:50; 1989:43; 1988:43, 77; 1987:40; 1981:43; 1968:56, 60, 62  
*Mood Music* 1985:174; 1984:88; 1981:135  
*Moonbeam* 1956:118; 1955:122  
*Moondrops* 1993:97; 1992:75; 1991:82; 1989:88  
*Moonlight and Roses* 2004:145; 2003:147; 2002:141; 2001:127  
*Moonlight Sonata* 1969:145; 1968:179  
*Moonraker* 1974:174; 1973:111; 1972:179; 1970:172  
*Moonsprite* 1963:204; 1962:210; 1961:188; 1960:187; 1959:146; 1958:131  
*Moonstone* 2006:117; 2005:115; 2004:122; 2003:117; 2002:107; 2001:89; 2000:100  
*MOONSTONE* 2007:74a; 2005:102c; 2000:36a  
Moore, Ralph 1985:39, 43; 1972:39  
*Morden Amorette* 2005:83; 2004:53; 2000:71; 1998:37; 1992:47; 1985:38; 1984:40  
*Morden Belle* 2005:83; 2004:53  
***Morden Blush*** 1989: 26  
*Morden Blush* 2005:83; 2004:53; 2001:42; 2000:71; 1998:37; 1996:142; 1995:134; 1994:40, 114; 1993:127; 1992:47, 110; 1991:113; 1990:124; 1989: 26, 118  
*MORDEN BLUSH* 1989:26a  
*Morden Cardinette* 2005:83; 2004:54; 2000:71; 1998:37; 1992:48; 1988:149; 1987:108; 1986:104; 1985:38, 162; 1984:41, 79; 1983:49; 1982:26; 1981:125  
*Morden Centennial* 2005:83; 2004:54; 2000:71; 1999:35, 38; 1998:37; 1996:40; 1992:48;

1988:150; 1987:108; 1986:105; 1985:38, 162; 1984:41, 79; 1982:26  
*Morden Fireglow* 2005:83; 2004:54; 2001:43; 2000:72; 1999:110; 1998:34, 37, 143; 1997:43,  
154; 1996:143; 1995:135; 1994:115; 1992:36, 48  
**MORDEN FIREGLOW** 1992:36a  
Morden Research Centre 1998:32; 1997:15; 1996:43; 1994:39; 1989: 24; 1985:37  
*Morden Ruby* 2005:83; 2004:54; 2000:71; 1998:37; 1992:48; 1985:38; 1984:41  
*Morden Snowbeauty* 2006:126; 2005:83, 127; 2004:54, 136; 2003:136; 2002:128; 2001:113;  
2000:72, 123; 1999:110; 1998:34, 37  
**MORDEN SNOWBEAUTY** 1998:36b  
*Morden Sunrise* 2008:91; 2007:100; 2006:126; 2005:73, 83, 127; 2004:54, 136; 2003:136;  
2002:128; 2001:51; 2001:113; 2000:123  
**More Anent Benlate et al** 1973:41  
**More Ramblings About Roses** 1971:33  
Morey, Dennison 1966:95  
*Morgengruss* 1964:175  
*Morgenrot* 1988:150; 1987:108  
*Morgensonne* 1959:146; 1958:131  
*Morning Dawn* 1962:210; 1961:188; 1960:187  
*Mosaïque* 1964:176  
Moss Roses 2001:43; 2000:49; 1999:48; 1997:67, 73; 1988:74; 1983:15; 1976:20, 87; 1973:36;  
1967:114; 1961:54; 1958:71  
**MOSS ROSES** 1973:40a  
*Mossman* 2005:82; 2004:65  
**Most Successful Roses in the Edmonton Area of Alberta** 1996:38  
*Moulin Rouge* 1960:187; 1959:146; 1958:131; 1957:111; 1956:118  
*Mount Hood* 1999:81; 1998:119; 1997:131  
Mount Royal, QC 1959:71  
*Mount Shasta* 1969:145; 1968:179; 1967:182; 1966:188; 1965:179; 1964:176  
*Mountbatten* 1990:115; 1989:110; 1988:144; 1987:101; 1986:97; 1985:155; 1984:74  
**MOUNTBATTEN** 1984:72  
*Mountie* 2008:44, 46; 2001:56; 2000:40; 1999:35, 38; 1997:18; 1993:137; 1992:122; 1991:123;  
1990:137; 1989:130; 1988:158; 1987:116; 1986:114; 1984:44; 1967:43  
**MOUNTIE** 1998:28g; 1986:90a  
*Mr Bluebird* 1964:176; 1963:204  
*Mr Chips* 1976:173; 1975:157; 1974:174; 1973:112; 1972:179  
*Mr J C B* 2001:103; 1995:121  
*Mr Standfast* 1973:112  
*Mrs A R Barraclough* 1979:106  
*Mrs Anthony Waterer* 2004:69  
*Mrs Coville* 1997:53  
*Mrs Doreen Pike* 1996:36, 144  
*Mrs Dudley Cross* 2011:25  
*Mrs H M Eddie* 1967:43  
*Mrs Inge Poulsen* 1956:118  
*Mrs Iris Clow* 1999:95; 1996:127



*Mrs John Laing* 1992:50; 1988:19  
*Mrs John McNab* 2004:66; 1967:48; 1966:60  
*Mrs Mina Lindell* 1988:83; 1970:74  
*Mrs Sam McGredy* 1966:109  
*Mrs Van Rossem* 1967:35  
*Muchacha* 1979:158  
Mulch 2008:40; 1978:36; 1967:100; 1965:47, 111; 1961:110; 1956:73; 1955:65, 99  
*Mullard Jubilee* 1975:30  
Munk, Jens 1997:60  
*Munster* 1965:179; 1964:176; 1963:204; 1962:210  
**Mushroom Compost** 2007:61  
*Musician* 2005:82; 2004:63  
*MUSICIAN* 2004:66c; 2003:64a  
**Musings About Blackspot in Winter Hardy Roses** 2005:73  
**Musings in Glengriff** 1960:107  
Musk roses 2004:96; 2002:62; 1994:41; 1993:50; 1989:49; 1987:42, 44, 50; 1985:85, 95, 99;  
1980:75; 1979:96; 1977:33  
*Mutablis* 2011:25; 2006:91  
Mutations 1972:46; 1967:64  
*My Baby* 1977:156; 1976:174  
*My Choice* 1965:179; 1964:176; 1963:204; 1962:210; 1961:188  
*My Fair Lady* 1964:176; 1963:204  
**My Favorite Rose** 1972:58  
**My Experiences Using Poly-e-Foam to Winterize Roses** 1989: 41  
**My Favorite Rose Book** 1979:20  
**My Favorite Roses** 1996:34; 1963:103  
**My Garden This Summer** 1992:19  
*MYLADY* 1958:85  
**My Life With Old Roses So Far** 1986:47  
**My Life With Roses** 1975:60  
**My Old Kentucky Home** 1957:30  
*My Sunshine* 1989:130  
*My Valentine* 1981:135; 1980:152; 1979:60, 158; 1978:156; 1977:156; 1976:174  
**My Visit to the National Rose Society Summer Show** 1961:41  
*Mysterium* 1969:145; 1967:183  
**Mystery Rose: Miracle or Miscegenation** 1983:9  
*NAN ANDERSON* 1973:24b  
*Nana Mouskourai* 1981:120; 1980:153; 1978:156; 1977:156  
*Nancy Hall* 1976:174; 1975:158; 1974:174; 1973:112  
*Nancy Reagan* 1970:172  
*Nantucket* 1979:158; 1977:156  
*Natalie* 1987:102; 1986:98; 1985:140  
*Natasha Maria* 2011:12  
**National Rose Show Comes West** 1971:22  
*National Trust* 1975:158; 1974:174; 1973:112; 1972:180; 1971:164

*NATIONAL TRUST* 1972:64b  
*National Velvet* 1996:107; 1994:83; 1992:75; 1991:82  
**Natural Vitamin C in Polish Rose Fruits** 1985:114  
*Nearly Wild* 2000:42; 1992:50; 1975:26  
**Need For A Hardier Rootstock** 1961:90  
*Neon Cowboy* 2007:105; 2006:132; 2004:145  
*Neon Lights* 2000:111; 1999:96; 1997:139; 1996:127; 1995:122; 1994:103; 1993:118  
*Neon Vigrosa* 2008:88  
*Neue Revue* 1975:158; 1974:175; 1971:164  
*Nevada* 1966:57, 109; 1960:111  
*Neve Revue* 1973:113  
*Neville Gibson* 1989:89; 1987:82; 1985:140; 1983:36  
**New and Quicker Ways To Make Compost** 1969:74  
*New Beginning* 1997:168; 1996:159; 1995:152; 1994:131; 1993:137; 1992:123; 1991:124;  
1990:137; 1989:131  
*New Century* 1992:41  
*New Dawn* 2011:25; 2003:69; 2000:42; 1997:33, 41; 1996:32; 1994:44; 1987:17; 1978:61;  
1961:95  
*New Dawn Rouge* 1961:188  
*New Europe* 1968:180; 1967:183; 1966:189; 1965:179  
*New Face* 1981:120; 1980:153  
**New Hardy Roses Registered by Agriculture Canada** 1994:52  
**New Honourary President** 2005:34  
*New Horizon* 1995:122  
*New Love* 1969:145  
**New Moss Rose Hybrids** 1976:20  
*New Penny* 1969:145; 1968:180; 1967:183; 1965:179  
**New Rose Garden For Our Capital, A** 1999:34  
**New Rose Garden in the Niagara Peninsula** 1994:48  
**New Roses From New Zealand** 1995:67  
**New Roses in Great Britain in 1961** 1962:60  
**New Roses in the Explorer Series** 1991:41  
**New Winterhardy Roses For Canadian Gardens** 1981:24  
*New Year* 1991:97; 1990:108; 1989:101; 1988:135; 1987:93  
*New Yorker* 1956:52  
**New Zealand - the Emerald Isles of the Pacific** 1972:27  
**New Zealand and Hybridizing** 1995:58  
New Zealand, roses in 1995:67; 1978:75; 1968:38  
**Newer Hybrid Tea Roses in Great Britain** 1962:81  
*NEW DAWN* 2001:42c; 1997:34a  
*News* 1976:174; 1975:159; 1974:175; 1973:113; 1972:180  
*NEWS* 1971:64b  
**News from the 13<sup>th</sup> WFRS Convention** 2003:50  
*Niagara Mist* 1975:159; 1974:176  
Niagara Parks Botanical Gardens 2008:29

*Niagara Pride* 1989:89; 1987:82; 1986:78; 1985:140  
*Niagara Star* 1982:19  
*Nic Noc* 1983:59; 1982:41; 1981:135  
*Nicelodeon* 1992:123  
*Nicola* 1982:31  
*Nicolas* 2004:58, 137; 2000:69; 1999:111  
Nicolas, Jean Henri 1977:74  
*Nicole* 2006:118; 2005:116; 2002:108  
*Nicolette* 2003:117; 2001:90  
*Nigel Hawthorne* 1995:136; 1994:116  
*Night Owl* 2007:98  
*Night Time* 1986:78; 1984:59; 1982:19; 1981:98; 1980:153; 1979:158; 1978:156  
*Nighthawk* 1991:124  
*Nina Marshall* 1971:164; 1969:145; 1967:88  
**Nina Marshall Rose, The** 1967:88  
*Nitouche* 1980:153; 1979:159; 1978:156; 1977:157; 1976:174  
*Nobility* 1965:179; 1964:176; 1963:204; 1962:210  
*Nobilo's Shardonay* 1992:75; 1991:83; 1989:89; 1988:124  
*Noble Antony* 2001:114; 2000:124; 1998:143  
*Noblesse* 1974:176; 1973:113; 1972:180; 1971:164  
Noisette roses 2004:98; 2002:62; 1997:44; 1993:58; 1987:16; 1985:93, 96; 1983:15, 19;  
1978:58  
**Non Fading in Roses** 1966:106  
*Nordia* 1970:173  
*Norfolk* 1997:48  
Northern Ireland, roses in 1966:89  
*Norita* 1973:113; 1972:180; 1971:164  
**NORITA** 1979:64a  
*Norman Hartnell* 1970:173; 1969:145; 1965:105  
*Norris Pratt* 1970:173; 1969:145  
*North Star* 1971:165; 1970:173; 1969:145; 1968:180  
*Northern Dancer* 1971:164; 1970:173; 1969:146; 1968:180  
*Northern Gold* 1986:79; 1984:59; 1983:37  
*Northern Lights* 1977:157; 1976:174; 1975:159; 1974:176; 1973:113  
Northern Hybrid Roses 2003:60  
Norton, Arthur 1971:21  
*Nostalgia* 1994:131  
**Notes From An Old Pro** 1976:46  
**Notes on Roses Hardy For the Prairie Provinces** 2004:51  
**Nothing Says I Love You Like A Rose** 1971:40  
**"Nouvelle Encyclopedie des Roses Anciennes** 2007:67  
*Nouvelle Europe* 1969:146  
*Nova Hit* 1999:129  
Nova Scotia, roses in 2004:72; 2001:42; 1992:15; 1957:42  
*Nova Zembla* 1966:61

*Nozomi* 1997:50; 1985:73, 109; 1975:159; 1974:176  
*NOZOMI* 1973:54a  
*Nymph* 1959:147; 1958:131; 1957:111; 1956:118; 1955:122  
*Oberon* 1961:188; 1960:187; 1959:147; 1957:111  
**Observations On the Use of Fibreglass For Roses** 1955:68  
*Octavia Hill* 2003:127; 2002:119; 2001:103; 2000:111; 1999:96  
*October* 1983:37; 1982:19  
*Octoberfest* 2003:123; 2002:115; 2001:99  
*Odessa* 2006:133  
Ouellette, Eileen 2006:30  
*Officinalis* 1997:44  
Ogilvie, Ian 2005:84; 2003:60, 68  
OGILVIE, IAN 1994:40a  
*Oklahoma* 1970:173; 1969:146; 1968:180; 1967:183; 1966:189  
*Oksana* 2003:118; 2002:108; 2001:90  
*Olala* 1963:205; 1962:210; 1961:188; 1960:187  
*Old Bermuda Red* 2006:77  
*Old Blush* 2006:77, 85  
*Old Country Charm* 2001:127  
**Old Country Rose Retreat** 2004:72  
**Old Fashioned Roses** 1985:96  
Old Garden Roses (OGR's) 2001:49; 2000:44; 1997:30, 64; 1996:73; 1994:41; 1993:25, 43; 1991:29; 1989:53, 57; 1988:97; 1987:40, 43, 48, 53, 54; 1986:16, 47, 50, 86, 92, 96; 1983:17; 1980:91, 100; 1979:33, 50; 1976:84; 1973:33; 1972:87; 1967:71; 1963:64; 1958:69; 1956:31, 59  
*Old Glory* 1996:159; 1995:152; 1994:131; 1993:137; 1992:123; 1991:124; 1990:138; 1989:131; 1984:12  
"Old Garden Roses" S. Sitwell et al 1965:119  
**Old Garden Roses** 1987:33  
**Old Garden Roses: A Collection For Northern Climates** 2000:44  
**Old Garden Roses in Bermuda** 1985:92  
**Old Garden Roses in the Modern Garden** 1985:86  
*Old Master* 1984:74; 1979:159; 1978:157; 1977:157; 1976:175  
*OLD MASTER* 1977:160a; 1976:16b  
*Old Timer* 1976:175; 1972:180  
**Old Plants and New in *Rosaceae*** 1964:97  
**Old Rose Collection at the Royal Botanical Garden, The** 1987:40  
**Old Roses in the Mother Lode Country of California** 1987:53  
**Old Shrub Roses, The** 1958:69  
"Old Shrub Roses" Graham Thomas 1979:30; 1975:58; 1956:100  
*Old Smoothie* 1997:44; 1977:158; 1976:175; 1975:159; 1974:176  
*Oldcastle* 1990:96; 1989:89  
**Older Roses For Cold Climates** 1968:38  
*Oldtimer* 1975:159; 1974:176; 1973:114  
*Ole* 1969:146; 1968:180; 1967:183; 1966:85, 189; 1965:179; 1964:177

Olsen, Paul 2005:83  
OLSEN, PAUL 2008:32  
*Olympiad* 1998:49; 1991:83; 1990:96; 1989:89; 1988:124; 1987:82; 1986:79; 1985:141; 1984:59  
*OLYMPIAD* 2007:76c; 2004:46b; 1992:14c  
*Olympic Glory* 1985:142  
*Olympic Dream* 1985:141  
*Olympic Gold* 1990:138; 1986:115; 1985:174  
*Olympic Spirit* 1985:142  
*Olympic Torch* 1976:176; 1975:160; 1974:177; 1973:114  
*Olympic Triumph* 1978:157; 1977:158; 1976:176; 1975:160; 1974:177  
**On Creating A New Garden** 1990:62  
**On Foliar Feeding** 1975:52  
**On Meeting a Rose Grower** 1970:70  
**One Year Forecast** 2003:29  
**Ongoing Research in Winter-Hardy Roses** 2003:60  
**Only A Rose** 1966:84  
*Ontario Celebration* 2008:46; 1999:35; 1990:138; 1989:131; 1987:116; 1985:174  
*Opal Jewel* 1964:177  
*Ope Poetschke* 1984:60; 1983:37; 1982:19; 1981:98; 1980:154  
*Opening Act* 2002:141; 2001:127; 2000:138; 1999:129; 1998:161; 1997:169; 1996:159;  
1995:152; 1994:36  
*Opening Night* 2006:118; 2005:116; 2004:122  
*OPENING NIGHT* 2004:118a  
*Opera* 1955:122  
*Opulence* 2002:108  
*Orange Cascade* 1985:174; 1984:88; 1983:59; 1982:41; 1980:154  
*Orange Charm* 1989:131  
*Orange Delbard* 1967:183; 1966:189; 1965:180; 1963:205  
*Orange Elf* 1965:180; 1964:177; 1963:205  
*Orange Fire* 1976:176  
*Orange Flame* 1969:146; 1968:181; 1967:183; 1966:189; 1965:180  
*Orange Goliath* 1983:37; 1982:19  
*Orange Honey* 1987:116; 1986:115; 1985:174; 1984:88; 1983:59  
*Orange Jewel* 1992:123; 1990:139  
*Orange Love* 1990:139; 1987:116  
*Orange Majesty* 1986:80; 1985:142; 1984:60; 1983:37; 1982:19; 1981:98; 1980:154  
*Orange Patio Wonder* 2004:145; 2003:147; 2002:141  
*Orange Pixie* 1983:60; 1982:41; 1979:159  
*Orange Ruffels* 1956:118; 1955:122  
*Orange Ruffles* 1957:111  
*Orange Sceptre* 1957:112  
*Orange Sensation* 1968:181; 1967:183; 1966:189; 1965:180; 1964:177; 1963:205; 1962:60  
*ORANGE SENSATION* 1962:44a  
*Orange Silk* 1974:177; 1973:114  
*Orange Sweetheart* 1958:132

*Orange Wave* 1991:105; 1990:116; 1989:110; 1988:144; 1987:102; 1986:98; 1985:156  
*Orange Zest* 2000:138  
*Orangeade* 1966:189; 1965:179; 1964:177; 1963:205; 1962:211  
*Oranges 'n' Lemons* 2000:124; 1998:143  
*Orchid Masterpiece* 1965:180; 1964:177; 1963:205; 1961:188  
*Oregold* 1986:80; 1985:142  
*Oregon Centennial* 1961:188  
*Oriana* 1977:158; 1976:176; 1975:160; 1974:177; 1973:114  
*ORIANA* 1995:30b  
*Orient Express* 1986:79  
*Oriental Charm* 1967:184; 1966:189; 1965:180; 1964:177; 1963:205; 1962:211  
*Origami* 1996:127  
*Orinda* 1966:57  
*Ormiston Roy* 1997:53  
Ornamental Gardens Interpretive Centre 1999:42  
*Osaka* 2006:52e  
Osborne, Robert 1991:41  
*Osirio* 1986:80; 1985:142; 1984:60; 1983:37; 1982:19; 1981:98  
*Othello* 1994:116; 1993:127; 1992:111; 1989:118  
**“Otherwise Normal People - Inside the Thorny World of Competitive Rose Gardening”**  
2007:66  
Ouellette, Eileen 2005:92  
**Our Chemical Fertilizers** 1962:122  
**Our First Judging School** 1975:39  
**Our Favorite Roses** 1970:107  
*Our Lady of Guadalupe* 2007:97; 2005:121; 2004:130; 2003:127  
**Our National Rose Show, 1971** 1972:42  
*Out of Africa* 2002:109  
*Ovation* 1984:60; 1983:37; 1982:20; 1981:99; 1980:154  
*Over The Rainbow* 1976:176; 1975:161; 1974:177; 1973:114  
*Overnight Scentsation* 2004:145; 2003:147; 2002:141; 2001:127; 2000:138  
*Overture* 1981:120; 1966:190  
**Own Root Roses - Why?** 1983:17  
Own-root roses 1994:24, 43; 1986:30; 1983:17  
*Pacemaker* 1987:84  
*Pacesetter* 1986:115; 1985:14, 174; 1984:88; 1983:60; 1982:41; 1981:136  
*Pacific* 2006:82; 1962:211  
*Pacific Serenade* 2004:145; 1999:129  
*Paddy McGredy* 1980:70; 1968:181; 1967:184; 1966:91, 190; 1965:180; 1964:177; 1962:60, 98  
*Paddy Prima* 1971:165  
*Paddy Stephens* 1995:60, 67  
*PADDY STEPHENS* 2005:102a  
*Pageant* 1959:147; 1958:132; 1957:112; 1956:119  
“Pageant of the Rose, The” J. Gordon 1956:101  
Pagowski, Goerge 2003:68; 2000:26

PAGOWSKI, GEORGE 2007:76g; 2003:27; 2002:25, 36a-c; 1999:30e; 1992:421a; 1991:23  
*Paint Box* 1970:173; 1969:146; 1968:181; 1967:184; 1966:190  
*Paint Brush* 1976:23  
*Painted Doll* 2008:46  
*Painted Moon* 1998:108; 1997:120; 1996:107; 1995:101; 1994:83; 1993:98  
*Painter's Touch* 2008:46; 2005:134; 2003:147; 2002:142; 2001:127; 2000:138; 1999:129  
Palek, Carl 2003:68; 1976:42  
*Palm Springs* 1971:165; 1970:173; 1969:147; 1968:181; 1967:184  
**Palmerston North, The Rose City of New Zealand** 1978:75  
*Palmetto Sunrise* 1999:129; 1998:161; 1996:159; 1995:153  
*PALS Niagara* 2011:12; 2007:100  
*Pamela's Choice* 1973:114; 1970:174  
*Panache* 1964:178  
*Pania* 1975:161; 1974:177; 1973:115; 1971:165  
*PANORAMA HOLIDAY* 1998:82c  
*Papa Meilland* 1998:53; 1980:50, 89; 1969:147; 1968:182; 1967:184; 1966:190; 1965:106, 180  
*Papillon Rose* 1963:205; 1962:211; 1961:188; 1960:187; 1959:147  
*Paprika* 1964:178; 1963:205; 1962:211; 1961:43, 188; 1960:187  
*Parade* 1959:147; 1958:132; 1957:112; 1955:122  
*Paradise* 1986:81; 1985:142; 1984:60; 1983:37; 1982:20; 1981:99; 1980:84, 154; 1979:159  
*Paramount* 1955:122  
*Parasol* 1968:182; 1967:185  
*Parfait* 1979:160  
*Paris de Yves St. Laurent* 1997:120  
*Paris Match* 1963:205; 1962:211; 1961:188; 1960:187  
*Park Royal* 1972:180; 1971:165; 1970:174; 1969:147; 1968:182; 1967:43  
*Park's yellow tea-scented China rose* 2006:84, 85; 2002:48  
*PARK'S YELLOW* 2005:56b  
*Parkdirector Riggers* 1995:60; 1966:110; 1963:206; 1961:188  
*Parkjuwel* 1959:147  
Parkland Roses [see also specific cultivars] 2005:63, 68; 2004:52; 2003:60, 68; 2002:42;  
2000:40, 55, 70; 1999:51; 1998:33; 1997:14, 69; 1993:21; 1992:47; 1984:36, 41  
*Parkside* 2005:83  
*Parkzeider* 1984:13  
*Parson's pink China rose* 2006:77, 85; 2002:48; 1987:15  
*Parthenon* 1976:177; 1971:165  
*Party Dress* 1964:178; 1963:206  
*Party Girl* 1997:18; 1987:116; 1986:115; 1985:175; 1984:89; 1983:12, 60; 1982:42; 1981:136  
*Party Hardy* 2011:18  
*Party Popcorn* 1994:132  
*Partyglo* 1989:131; 1988:158; 1987:117; 1986:115  
*Pasadena* 1985:143; 1984:60; 1983:38  
*Pascali* 1998:53; 1975:29; 1969:147; 1968:182; 1967:185; 1966:190; 1965:181  
*Paso Doble* 1978:157  
**Passing Show of 1956, The** 1957:74

*Passion* 1961:188; 1960:188  
*Pat Austin* 2011:23; 2003:136; 2002:128; 2001:114; 2000:124; 1999:111; 1998:143; 1997:154  
*PAT AUSTIN* 2011:23  
*Pat Nixon* 1978:157; 1977:158; 1976:177  
*Pat's Choice* 2002:109  
*Patchwork* 1979:160; 1978:157  
*Patricia* 1984:74  
*Patricia Hyde* 1974:178; 1973:115; 1972:180  
*Patricia Macoun* 2005:84; 1997:39  
*Patrician* 1981:100; 1980:156; 1978:157; 1977:158  
*Patsy Cline* 1985:143  
*Patterson, C. F.* 2005:83  
*Patton, Mrs. D. C.* 1956:102  
*Paul Bocuse* 2001:114; 2000:124  
*Paul Bunyan* 1966:191  
*Paul Recault* 1984:13  
*Paul Shirville* 1991:84; 1990:97; 1989:90; 1988:125; 1987:84; 1986:81; 1985:156  
*Paul's Scarlet Climber* 2004:73; 1961:95  
*Pavement Roses* 2004:69; 2000:55  
*Pazdzierski, Jim* 2003:68  
*Peace* 2002:43; 1998:50, 58; 1995:34, 39, 65; 1980:89; 1977:64; 1975:25-27; 1970:109; 1967:38; 1962:96; 1961:92; 1960:113; 1959:53  
*PEACE* 1999:44b; 1977:16a  
***Peace and Her Progeny*** 1959:53  
*Peace of Vereeniging* 2000:101; 1999:82; 1998:108  
*Peaceful* 1961:188; 1960:188; 1958:132; 1957:112  
*Peacekeeper* 2003:127; 2002:119; 1998:125  
*Peacemaker* 2001:104; 2000:111; 1999:96  
*Peaceport* 1964:178; 1963:206; 1962:211; 1961:189  
*Peach Brandy* 1985:175; 1983:60; 1982:42; 1981:136  
*Peach Delight* 2007:106; 2006:133; 2004:146  
*Peach Festival* 2008:46; 2005:134; 2004:146; 2003:148; 2002:142; 2001:56, 128; 2000:139; 1999:130; 1998:161  
*PEACH FESTIVAL* 1997:80b  
*Peach Glow* 1966:191; 1962:211  
*Peach Treat* 1969:147  
*Peaches 'N' Cream* 1986:115; 1985:175; 1984:89; 1983:60; 1982:42; 1981:136; 1980:156  
*Peachy* 1967:185  
*Peachy Keen* 1983:61; 1982:42  
*Peachy Pink Magic Carpet* 2000:124  
*Peachy White* 1981:137; 1980:156; 1979:160; 1978:157; 1977:158  
*Pearl Dawn* 1980:157; 1979:160; 1978:158  
***Peat Moss Alternative, The*** 1996:71  
*Peaudouce* 1987:84  
*PEAUDOUCÉ* 1995:48a



*Pebble Mill* 1976:177; 1975:161  
*Pechtold Flame* 1960:188; 1959:147; 1958:132; 1957:112; 1956:119  
**Pedigree and Story of Rosa 'Roberta Bondar', The** 1995:25  
*Peer Gynt* 1974:178; 1973:115; 1972:181; 1971:165; 1970:174  
*Pegasus* 2001:115; 2000:125; 1998:144  
*Peggy Grant* 1964:178; 1963:206; 1962:211  
*Peggy Jane* 1989:132  
*Peggy Lee* 1987:84; 1984:60  
*Peggy Netherthorpe* 1985:143; 1984:60; 1981:100; 1980:157; 1979:160; 1978:158  
*Peggy "T"* 1989:132  
*Peggy's Delight* 1986:116; 1985:175; 1984:89  
Pelargonin roses 1983:9; 1976:70; 1974:94  
*Pennsylvania* 1957:112  
*Pennsylvanian* 1956:119; 1955:122  
*Penny Annie* 1987:38  
*Penny Candy* 1984:89; 1983:61  
*Penny Lane* 2005:123; 2003:128; 2001:106; 2000:115; 1999:101; 1998:82  
*PENNY LANE* 1998:82b  
*Pensioners Voice* 1996:31, 127; 1995:122; 1993:118; 1992:100  
*Penthouse* 1996:107; 1995:101; 1994:83; 1993:98; 1989:90  
Peonin 1976:71  
*Pepe* 1969:148; 1968:182; 1967:185  
*Peppermint Twist* 1998:126  
*Percy Thrower* 1975:161; 1974:179; 1973:116; 1972:181; 1971:166  
*PERCY THROWER* 1966:158a  
*Perdita* 1991:114; 1990:125; 1989:118; 1988:150  
Perennial flowers 1984:27  
*Perfect Moment* 1999:82; 1998:108; 1997:120; 1996:108; 1995:101; 1994:83; 1993:98;  
1992:76; 1991:85  
*PERFECT MOMENT* 1996:28b  
*Perfect Potluck* 2008:46  
*Perfecta* 1962:96; 1960:30; 1959:148  
*PERFECTA* 1959:21  
*Perfecta Superior* 1970:174; 1969:148; 1968:183; 1967:185; 1966:191  
*Perfectly Red* 2004:122; 2003:118; 2002:109; 2001:91  
**Perfume - the Evasive Quality in Roses** 1977:30  
*Perfume Delight* 1979:160; 1978:158; 1977:159; 1976:177; 1975:161; 1974:98, 179  
**Peripatetic Rosarian, A** 2003:94  
Perkins, Reg 1965:70; 1964:104  
PERKINS, REG 1965:70; 1964:107  
*PERLE DE MONTERRAT* 1964:24a  
*Perle D'Or* 2011:25; 2006:91  
*Perle von Remagen* 1962:211; 1961:189  
Pernetiana roses 1999:48  
*Pernille Poulsen* 1971:166; 1970:174; 1969:148; 1968:183; 1967:186

*PERNILLE POULSEN* 1969:144a  
*Perroquet* 1964:178  
*Persian Delight* 2011:12  
*Persian Princess* 1973:116  
*Persian Yellow* 2004:70; 1995:63; 1992:42; 1988:66; 1977:32; 1976:57; 1973:35; 1966:55;  
1962:107; 1961:69  
**Pest Control Without Pesticides** 1984:10  
Pest Management Regulatory Agency 2003:78  
Pesticide use on roses 2003:75; 1986:32; 1971:33; 1967:73; 1966:87; 1965:57; 1961:80, 84  
**Pesticides** 1986:32; 1972:89  
**Pests** 1984:35  
*Peter Frankenfeld* 1972:181; 1971:166; 1970:174; 1969:148; 1968:183  
*Peter John* 2005:128  
*Petit Pink Scots* 1997:53  
*Petite de Hollande* 1966:58  
*Petite Folie* 1972:182; 1971:167  
*Pfalzer Gold* 1990:116; 1989:111  
pH 2007:59; 2002:83; 1995:22; 1981:32; 1971:48; 1966:114; 1961:32  
**pH and the Soil** 1971:48  
*Phab Gold* 2005:122; 2003:127  
*Phantom* 1995:60  
*Pharaoh* 1974:179; 1973:116; 1972:182; 1971:167; 1970:175  
*PHILIP HARVEY* 1975:48a  
*Phoenix* 1979:161; 1978:158; 1977:159  
*Phoenix Sunflow* 1960:188  
Photographing roses 1995:30; 1981:39; 1980:77; 1972:62; 1960:34; 1955:100  
**Photographing Roses** 1980:77  
Photosynthesis 2007:59  
*Phyllis Shackelford* 1989:132; 1988:159  
*Piamoforte* 1962:212  
*Picasso* 1977:159; 1976:178; 1975:162; 1974:179; 1973:116  
*PICASSO* 1972:48b  
*Piccadilly* 1966:191; 1965:181; 1964:178; 1963:206; 1962:212; 1961:58  
*Piccolo* 1961:189; 1960:188  
Pickett, Herb 1999:25  
*Picnic* 1979:161  
*Picturesque* 1967:43  
**Picturing Flowers** 1955:100  
*Pierrine* 1996:160; 1995:153; 1994:132; 1993:138; 1989:132  
*PIERRINE* 2004:46d  
*Pig Alle* 1957:112  
*Pike's Peak* 1966:58  
**Pilgrimage to Roselandia** 1955:28  
*Pillar of Fire* 1969:148; 1968:183; 1967:186  
*Pillar of Gold* 2006:77, 86

*Pillow Fight* 2003:137; 2002:129; 2001:115  
*Pillow Talk* 1985:156; 1983:46; 1982:31  
*Pinafoe* 1963:206  
*Pinafore* 1964:179  
*Pinata* 1980:157  
**Pinched Roses** 1988:27  
*Pineapple Pole* 1978:159  
*Pink Bouquet* 2008:46; 1998:161; 1997:169; 1996:160; 1995:153; 1994:132; 1993:138  
**PINK BOUQUET** 1990:120a  
*Pink Bounty* 1989:132; 1986:116  
*Pink Cameo* 1962:212; 1961:189; 1960:188  
*Pink Carpet* 1985:42; 1986:116  
*Pink Cascade* 1983:61; 1982:43  
*Pink Charming* 1960:188; 1959:149; 1958:132; 1957:112  
*Pink Chiffon* 1963:206; 1962:212; 1961:189; 1960:188  
*Pink Duchess* 1966:191; 1965:181; 1964:179; 1963:206; 1962:212; 1961:189  
*Pink Favourite* 1963:206; 1962:97, 212; 1961:189; 1960:188; 1959:150; 1958:132; 1957:112  
*Pink Flower Carpet* 1999:111  
*Pink Frost* 1961:189; 1960:188  
*Pink Grootendorst* 2001:42; 1992:42; 1969:85; 1966:61  
*Pink Heather* 1964:179; 1963:207; 1961:189  
*Pink Iceberg* 2003:127; 2002:120  
*Pink Knock Out* 2007:100  
*Pink Lustre* 1964:179; 1963:207; 1962:213; 1961:189; 1960:188; 1959:150; 1958:132  
*Pink Mandy* 1979:161  
*Pink Masquerade* 2005:82; 2004:70; 1992:50  
*Pink Masterpiece* 1967:186; 1964:179  
*Pink Meidiland* 1993:128; 1991:114; 1990:125  
*Pink Panther* 1990:98  
*Pink Parfait* 1997:45; 1972:100; 1966:192; 1965:181; 1964:179; 1963:207; 1962:213; 1961:189  
*Pink Patio Wonder* 2003:148; 2002:142  
*Pink Peace* 1998:50; 1965:182; 1963:207; 1962:213; 1961:189; 1960:189  
**PINK PEACE** 1961:112a  
*Pink Perpetue* 1969:148; 1965:104  
**PINK PERPETUE** 1989:17a; 1976:124b  
*Pink Pet* 2006:90  
*Pink Petticoat* 1987:117; 1986:116; 1985:176; 1984:89; 1983:12, 61; 1982:43; 1981:137  
**PINK PETTICOAT** 2004:46d  
*Pink Polyanna* 1993:128  
*Pink Porcelain* 1990:139; 1989:132  
*Pink Ribbon* 1970:175; 1969:148  
*Pink Robusta* 1988:150  
*Pink Sheri* 1989:132; 1986:116  
*Pink Spiral* 1960:189; 1959:150; 1958:133; 1957:113; 1956:119; 1955:122  
*Pink Strike* 2008:46; 2006:133; 2005:134; 2004:146; 2003:148; 2002:142

*PINK SUPREME* 1965:98a  
*Pink Surprise* 2005:84; 2004:58  
*Pink Symphony* 1997:169; 1996:160; 1995:153; 1994:132  
*Pinocchio* 1980:92; 1963:101  
*Pinstripe* 1994:133; 1993:138; 1992:124; 1986:116  
*PIRATE LOOT* 2007:76a  
Pittao, Arnold 2004:49  
*Pixie Gold* 1964:180; 1963:208  
*Pixie Rose* 1964:180; 1963:208  
**Place of Roses in Canadian Garden Design** 1986:15  
**Place of the Formulator in Horticulture, The** 1961:80  
*Plain Talk* 1971:168; 1970:175; 1969:148  
**Planning and Staging a National Rose Show** 1975:67  
**Planning For the Rose in the Small Garden** 1975:41  
**Planning Your Garden For Beauty With Shrub Roses** 1985:84  
**Plant Breeders Rights For Roses & Amateur Hybridizing in New Zealand** 1980:54  
**Plant Breeders Rights in Canada** 1993:45  
**Plant Hardiness Zones** 2008:50  
Plant Research Institute, Ottawa 1965:41  
**Planting Depth For Rose Bushes** 2005:69  
*Platinum Lady* 2008:46; 1992:124; 1990:139  
*Playboy* 1986:98; 1985:156; 1984:74; 1983:47; 1982:31; 1981:120; 1980:157; 1979:161  
*Playgirl* 1997:45; 1993:118; 1992:100; 1988:145  
*PLAYGIRL* 2004:46c  
*Pleasantly Pink* 2008:46; 2001:56; 1999:130; 1998:162; 1997:169; 1996:160; 1994:133  
*Pleasure* 1998:126; 1997:139; 1996:127; 1995:122; 1994:103; 1993:118; 1992:101; 1991:106  
**Pleasure From Your Cut Roses** 1969:67  
**Pleasure of Growing Standard Rose Trees, The** 1977:64  
**Pleasure of Roses, A** 1989:47  
*Plum Dandy* 1997:170; 1996:160; 1995:154  
“Pocket Encyclopaedia of Roses in Colour” H. Edland 1964:36  
*Poesie* 1986:82; 1985:143; 1984:61; 1982:20; 1981:100  
**Poesy of the Rose, The** 1966:37  
*Pohjantahti* 1994:44  
*Poker Chip* 1987:117; 1986:116; 1985:176; 1984:90; 1983:61; 1982:43; 1981:137  
*Polarstern* 1990:98; 1989:91; 1988:125; 1987:85; 1986:82  
*Poliarchus* 1966:58  
*Polka* 1999:101; 1998:130; 1997:143; 1996:132; 1995:127  
*Polka Dot* 1962:214; 1960:189  
*Polly Prim* 1956:119; 1955:123  
*Polo Club* 1987:85  
*Polstjarman* 2004:70; 2002:42; 2001:45; 1997:38  
*Poly Prim* 1967:43; 1960:189; 1959:150; 1958:133; 1957:113  
Poly-e-foam 1990:72; 1989: 34, 39, 41  
POLY-E-FOAM 1989:b-d

Polyantha roses 1988:41; 1987:43; 1985:95; 1979:58; 1976:83; 1955:46  
*Polygold* 1982:31  
*Polynesian Sunset* 1969:149; 1968:183; 1967:186  
*Pomona* 2001:104  
*Pomponella Fairy Tale* 2008:88  
*Pop Warner* 2007:94; 2006:118; 2004:122  
*Popcorn* 1979:161; 1978:159; 1977:160; 1976:178; 1975:163  
*Pope John Paul II* 1990:98; 1989:91; 1988:126; 1986:82; 1985:143  
*Poppius* 1997:53  
Porter, A. J. (Bert) 2005:83  
*Porter's Double Altai* 2005:83  
*Portland Rose Festival* 2000:101; 1998:108; 1995:102; 1994:84  
Portland Roses 2000:49; 1997:73; 1972:87  
*Portrait* 1998:50; 1980:84; 1977:160; 1976:178; 1975:163; 1974:180; 1973:117; 1972:33, 100  
*PORTRAIT* 1972:35, 100-105  
*Portugese Rambler* 2006:78  
*Pot O' Gold* 1987:85; 1986:82; 1985:144; 1982:20  
**Pot Rose Program at Springwood Roses** 1997:79  
*Potluck* 2008:46  
*Potluck Blue* 2008:46; 2003:148; 1999:130  
*Potluck Cream* 2008:46  
*Potluck Frosty* 2008:46  
*Potluck Gold* 2008:46  
*POTLUCK GOLD* 1993:44c  
*Potluck Orange* 2008:46; 1995:154  
*Potluck Pink* 1996:161; 1995:154; 1994:133  
*Potluck Purple* 2008:46  
*Potluck Red* 2008:46; 1994:133; 1991:126; 1990:139  
*Potluck White* 2008:46  
*Potluck Yellow* 2008:44, 47; 1991:126; 1989:132  
*POTLUCK YELLOW* 2008:48  
**Potpourri of Virginia, A** 1958:25  
POTTLE, ROB 1994:16c; 1987:20d  
*Potton Heritage* 1995:102; 1994:84; 1993:98; 1992:76; 1991:85; 1990:98; 1989:91  
Poulsen roses 2000:38, 75; 1979:70  
*Poulsen's Supreme* 1956:119  
*Pounder Star* 1988:126; 1987:85  
*POUR TOI* 1964:24a  
**Powdery Mildew of Rose** 1964:73  
*Prairie Celebration* 2011:35; 2005:83; 2004:70  
*Prairie Charm* 2005:82; 2004:70; 1998:32, 38; 1967:44  
*Prairie Dawn* 2005:82; 2004:70; 2002:42; 1998:32, 38; 1994:30; 1993:21; 1992:49; 1977:99;  
1969:85; 1967:44  
*Prairie Joy* 2005:83; 2004:55; 2000:72; 1998:38, 144; 1997:155; 1996:144; 1995:136;  
1994:116; 1992:48

*PRAIRIE JOY* 2005:82b; 1998:36a  
*Prairie Maid* 2005:82; 1998:38; 1997:52; 1992:49; 1974:34; 1967:45  
*Prairie Peace* 2005:82; 2004:62  
*PRAIRIE PEACE* 2004:66a  
*Prairie Pink* 2005:83  
*Prairie Princess* 2006:94; 2000:71; 1998:34; 1993:63; 1992:50; 1986:17  
*Prairie Sailor* 2005:82; 1998:32, 38; 1967:44  
*Prairie Schooner* 1989:133  
Prairie series roses 1998:32; 1967:44  
*Prairie Wren* 2005:82; 1998:32; 1967:44  
*Prairie Youth* 2005:82; 2004:70; 2003:68; 1998:38; 1997:43; 1993:21; 1992:49; 1974:34;  
1970:96; 1969:82; 1967:44; 1966:58  
*PRAIRIE YOUTH* 2005:82a; 1998:36  
*Praise of Juro* 1961:190  
*Precious* 1991:85  
*Precious Platinum* 1985:144; 1984:61; 1980:157; 1979:161; 1978:159; 1977:160; 1976:179  
**Preface see: Editor's Notebook**  
*Prelude* 1961:190; 1960:189; 1959:150; 1958:133; 1957:113; 1956:119  
*Premier Bal* 1966:192; 1965:182; 1964:180; 1962:214; 1961:190; 1960:189; 1959:151;  
1958:133; 1957:113  
**Preparing Miniature Arrangements** 1974:24  
*Presence* 1984:61  
**Preservatives For Cut Blooms** 1974:84  
*President Dr Schroeder* 1966:192; 1965:182; 1964:180; 1963:208; 1962:214  
*President Eisenhower* 1959:151; 1958:134; 1957:113; 1956:119; 1955:123  
*President Herbert Hoover* 1963:105  
*President Leopold Senghor* 1986:82; 1984:61; 1983:38  
**President's Message/Address** 2011:9; 2008:17; 2007:18; 2006:28, 33; 2005:30, 39; 2004:27,  
40; 2003:26; 2002:32; 2001:21; 2000:22, 25; 1999:23, 27; 1998:18, 22; 1997:14, 19;  
1996:12, 19; 1995:13, 15; 1994:9, 11; 1993:8, 10; 1992:8, 10; 1991:12, 15; 1990:11, 15;  
1989:10, 12; 1988:6, 7, 32; 1987:7, 8; 1986:7, 8; 1985:11; 1981:11; 1980:11; 1979:9;  
1978:9; 1977:8; 1976:10; 1975:10, 12; 1974:12, 14; 1973:17, 20; 1972:14, 20; 1971:12,  
15; 1970:12, 15; 1969:12, 14; 1968:12, 14; 1967:12, 15; 1966:13, 15; 1965:12, 16;  
1964:15, 18; 1963:17, 20; 1962:17, 20; 1961:11, 13; 1960:11, 14; 1959:8, 9; 1958:8, 9;  
1956:7, 9; 1955:7  
*Prestige* 1975:28; 1964:180; 1963:208; 1962:214; 1961:190; 1960:189; 1959:151; 1958:134  
Preston, Isabella 2005:84; 2003:68; 2000:65; 1993:22; 1974:31; 1967:47  
*PRESUMIDA* 1964:24a  
*Pretoria* 2000:101; 1999:83; 1998:109; 1997:121  
*Pretty Jessica* 1991:114; 1990:125; 1989:118; 1988:150  
*Pretty Penny* 1997:45  
PRICE, HAL 1986:44b  
*Pride* 1967:186  
*Pride 'N' Joy* 2000:139; 1999:131; 1998:162; 1997:170; 1996:161; 1995:154; 1994:133;  
1993:139; 1992:124

*Pride of Canada* 1985:144  
*Pride of Meldon* 1996:127  
*Pride of Newark* 1968:183  
*Prima* 1992:101  
*Prima Ballerina* 1965:182; 1964:180; 1963:208; 1962:214; 1959:151  
*Prima Donna* 1992:90; 1991:97; 1990:108; 1989:101; 1988:127  
*Prince Alexander* 1976:179; 1975:164  
*Prince Charles* 1984:13  
Prince Edward Island Rose Society 2007:76  
*Prince of Denmark* 1969:149; 1968:183  
*Prince William Alexander* 1978:159; 1977:161; 1974:182  
*Princess* 1970:175  
*Princess Alice* 1992:101; 1990:116; 1989:111; 1988:145; 1987:102  
*Princess Chichibu* 1974:181; 1973:118; 1972:182  
*Princess Margaret of England* 1975:164; 1974:182; 1973:118; 1971:168  
*Princess Michael of Kent* 1988:145; 1987:102  
*Princess Michiko* 1972:182; 1969:149; 1968:183  
*PRINCESS MICHIKO* 1968:128b  
*Princess of Wales* 2005:122; 2001:104; 2000:112; 1999:96; 1998:83  
*PRINCESS OF WALES* 1998:82b  
*PRINCESS PAOLA* 1971:32b  
*Princess Royal* 1995:102  
*Princesse* 1971:168  
*Princesse de Lamballe* 2002:59  
*Princesse de Monaco* 1989:92; 1985:144  
*Priscilla's Rose* 2006:83  
*Priscilla Burton* 1985:156; 1984:75; 1983:47; 1982:31; 1981:121; 1980:158  
*Pristine* 1986:83; 1985:144; 1984:61; 1982:21; 1981:101; 1980:158; 1979:162; 1978:160  
**Prize List 1930** 1988:30a  
**Prize List 1956** 1956:14  
**Prize List 1955** 1955:14  
**Problem of Rose Classification, The** 1967:90  
**Product Report: Atomist 1026** 1971:90  
*Prof. Chris Barnard* 1980:30  
**Progress in Hardy Everblooming Roses** 1967:102  
*Prominent* 1977:161; 1976:180; 1975:165; 1974:182  
*Promise* 1981:101; 1980:159; 1979:162; 1978:160; 1977:161; 1976:180  
Propagation methods 2002:74; 1997:79, 82; 1991:43; 1988:80; 1987:59; 1984:27; 1983:18;  
1981:28; 1969:59; 1965:74; 1963:65; 1961:76; 1958:52  
**Propagation of Roses Through Tissue Culture** 1981:28  
**Prospects For Insect Pest Control** 1966:87  
*Proud Mary* 1996:118; 1995:113; 1994:94; 1993:109; 1992:90  
*Prunella* 1995:122; 1994:104  
Pruning 2011:17; 1997:71; 1995:54; 1988:93; 1984:26, 43; 1982:48; 1980:111; 1974:49, 51;  
1969:54; 1968:82; 1966:48, 69, 71; 1964:38, 46, 70; 1963:63, 68; 1962:46; 1959:64;

1958:54; 1957:40, 57; 1956:73; 1955:70  
**Pruning Digest, A** 1964:38  
**Pruning of Roses** 1966:48  
**Pruning Our Roses** 1968:82  
**Pruning Roses** 1997:71  
**Pruning Your Roses** 1962:46  
**Public Rose Gardens in Great Britain** 1976:49  
**Public Rose Gardens - the Centennial Rose Garden** 1977:59  
*Pucker Up* 1990:140; 1989:133  
*Puerto Rico* 1978:160; 1977:162  
*Punkin* 1991:126; 1990:140  
*Puppy Love* 1986:117; 1985:176; 1984:90; 1983:61; 1981:138; 1980:159; 1979:162  
*Pure Love* 1989:92; 1982:43  
*Puregold* 1962:214  
*Purple Beauty* 1987:85; 1986:83; 1985:145; 1984:61; 1983:38; 1982:21; 1981:102  
*Purple Parade* 2003:148; 2002:142; 2001:128; 2000:139  
*Purple Splendor* 1982:32; 1981:121; 1980:160; 1979:162; 1978:160  
*Purple Sunset* 1997:170  
*Purple Tiger* 2000:112; 1999:97; 1997:139; 1996:128; 1995:122  
*Pussta* 1978:160; 1977:162; 1976:180  
*Puzta* 1975:165  
*Pye Colour* 1974:182  
*Pzazz* 2004:146  
*Quadra* 2004:58; 2002:129; 2001:46, 115; 2000:69, 125; 1999:112; 1998:144; 1997:155; 1996:61, 144; 1995:73, 136  
*QUADRA* 2001:46a  
*Quadroon* 1966:107  
*Quaker Star* 1997:131; 1996:118; 1995:114; 1994:95  
**Quality Lawns For Fine Roses** 1965:62  
*Quatre Saisons* 1989:54  
*Queen Charlotte* 1996:108; 1994:84; 1993:99; 1992:77; 1991:86; 1990:99  
*Queen Crest* 1985:26  
*Queen Elizabeth* 2003:84, 94; 1998:51; 1996:40; 1995:43; 1983:6; 1980:41, 88; 1975:22, 26, 28; 1972:49; 1964:91; 1963:101; 1961:190; 1960:190; 1959:151; 1958:134; 1957:42, 114; 1956:119; 1955:123  
*QUEEN ELIZABETH* 2003:84a; 1980:16a; 1956:35  
**Queen Elizabeth, the World's Favorite Rose** 1980:41  
**Queen Elizabeth Gardens, The Parks of the St. Lawrence** 1999:44  
*Queen Fabiola* 1968:184; 1967:186; 1965:183  
*Queen Mary's Garden* 1976:51  
*Queen Mother* 1995:123  
*Queen Nefertiti* 1996:145; 1994:116  
*Queen of Bermuda* 1962:214; 1961:190  
*Queen o' the Lakes* 1955:123  
**Queen of the Flowers, The** 1965:48



*Queenie* 1965:183; 1964:181  
**Quest For Roots, The** 1998:72  
*Quinella* 1985:145  
*Quintet* 1997:121; 1996:108  
*Rabbie Burns* 1966:192; 1965:183; 1964:181; 1963:208  
*Radar* 1959:152; 1958:134; 1957:114; 1956:120  
*Radiance* 1988:20  
*Radiant* 1992:125; 1991:126; 1990:140; 1989:133  
*Radiant Gold* 1990:99  
*Radio Times* 2002:129; 2001:115; 2000:125; 1999:112; 1998:145; 1997:155  
Radler, William (Bill) 2011:13  
*Raf Braeckman* 1993:119; 1990:116; 1989:111  
*Rainbow* 1978:160  
**RAINBOW KNOCKOUT** 2011:14  
**Rainbow View** 1963:112  
*Rainbow's End* 2000:140; 1999:131; 1997:18; 1992:125; 1991:126; 1990:140; 1989:133;  
1987:117; 1986:117; 1985:22, 176  
*Raindrops* 1998:162; 1997:170; 1996:161; 1995:155; 1994:134; 1993:139; 1992:125  
*Rainy Day* 1990:99; 1989:92; 1988:127; 1987:86; 1986:84  
*Ralph Moore* 2007:106; 2006:133; 2004:146; 2003:149; 2002:143; 2001:128  
*Ralph's Creeper* 1995:137; 1994:117; 1990:125  
**Rambling On About Roses in Britain** 1970:53  
*Ramira* 1995:127; 1994:107  
**Random Thoughts On Foliar Feeding** 1958:78  
*Raphaela* 2001:91  
*Raspberry Ice* 1992:101; 1991:106  
*Raspberry Ripple* 2006:122; 2005:122; 2003:127; 2002:120  
*Raubritter* 1997:47; 1956:61  
**RAUBRITTER** 2005:46c  
*Raven* 2000:126  
*Raymond Chenault* 1966:192  
*Razzle Dazzle* 1981:121; 1980:160; 1979:162; 1977:162  
*Razzmatazz* 1985:177; 1984:90; 1983:61  
*Reah Nicole* 2006:133; 2005:135; 2004:146  
Reaves, Helen 1965:31  
*Reba McEntire* 2004:126; 2003:123; 2000:106; 1999:90  
*Rebecca Claire* 1994:85; 1993:99; 1992:77; 1991:86; 1990:99; 1988:127  
*Rebekah* 1996:109; 1995:103; 1994:85  
*Rebel* 1977:162; 1976:180; 1975:165  
**Recent Development Concerning Old Garden Roses** 1987:48  
**Recent Development in Shrub Roses** 1956:80  
**Recent Developments in Rose Shrubs** 1958:64  
**Recent Literature on Rose Research** 2008:75; 2007:78; 2006:98; 2005:98; 2004:102; 2003:97;  
2002:92; 2001:66; 2000:77; 1999:59; 1998:85; 1997:89; 1996:78; 1995:74; 1994:55;  
1993:66

**Recent Trends Among Floribunda Roses** 1960:39

**Recent U.S. Introductions** 1974:97

*Reconciliation* 2001:91; 2000:101; 1999:83; 1998:109

*Red Ace* 1984:90; 1983:62; 1982:43

*Red Arrow* 1964:181

*Red Beauty* 1989:133; 1988:159; 1987:118; 1986:117; 1985:177; 1984:90; 1983:62

*Red Bird* 1964:181; 1963:208

*Red Cap* 1960:190; 1959:152; 1955:123

*Red Cascade* 1984:90; 1981:138; 1980:160; 1979:62, 162; 1978:160; 1977:162

*Red Champagne* 1969:149; 1967:186; 1966:193

*Red Chief* 1971:168; 1968:184

*Red Dandy* 1966:193; 1965:183; 1964:181; 1963:208; 1962:214; 1961:191

*Red Dawn* 2004:71; 1993:21; 1974:33; 1970:117

*Red Dawn x Suzanne* 2005:82

*Red Devil* 1975:26; 1973:118; 1972:182; 1971:168; 1970:175; 1969:149

*RED DEVIL* 1968:112a

*Red Empress* 1963:208; 1962:214; 1961:191; 1960:190

*Red Ensign* 1956:55

*Red Favourite* 1961:191; 1960:190; 1959:152; 1958:135; 1957:114; 1956:120

*Red Fleurette* 1986:105

*Red Flower Carpet* 2007:101; 2002:129

*Red Flush* 1986:117; 1985:177; 1984:90; 1983:62; 1982:43; 1981:138; 1980:160; 1979:163

*Red Fountain* 1981:124; 1980:160; 1979:163; 1978:161

*Red Gold* 1973:119; 1972:183; 1971:169; 1970:176; 1969:149

*Red Hot* 1994:104; 1992:102; 1990:117

*Red Lion* 1980:48; 1972:184; 1971:169; 1970:176; 1969:149; 1968:184

*Red Love* 1989:133; 1988:159; 1986:117

*Red Majesty* 1981:102; 1980:161; 1979:163; 1978:161

*Red Masterpiece* 1985:145; 1977:162; 1976:180; 1975:165; 1974:98, 183

*Red Meidiland* 1995:137; 1992:112

*Red Minimo* 1995:155; 1994:134

*Red Patio Wonder* 2003:149; 2002:143

*Red Peace* 1998:51

*Red Perfection* 1991:86; 1989:92

*Red Planet* 1995:45; 1976:181; 1975:166; 1974:183; 1973:120; 1972:184

*Red Queen* 1974:184; 1973:120; 1972:185; 1971:169; 1970:176

*Red Reflection* 1980:161; 1978:161; 1977:163

*Red Scentsation* 2007:106; 2006:134; 2004:147

*Red Star* 1992:78

*Red Tag* 1983:62; 1982:44; 1979:163

*Red Wings* 1963:209; 1962:214; 1961:191; 1960:190

*Red Wonder* 1961:191; 1960:190; 1959:152; 1958:135; 1957:115

**Red-Rose Bordered Hem of Her, The** 1991:29

*Redcap* 1961:191; 1958:134

*REDGOLD* 1969:48a

*Redoute* 2000:126; 1999:113; 1998:145; 1997:156; 1996:145; 1995:137; 1994:117  
*Redleaf Rose* 2004:70  
*Redwood* 1994:104; 1992:102; 1990:117; 1989:111; 1988:145  
**Reflections** 1961:104  
**Reflections of a Happy Hybridizer** 1981:49  
**Reflections of a Show Chairman** 1977:41  
*Reg Willis* 1972:185; 1971:170; 1970:176; 1969:149; 1968:184  
*Regatta* 1998:109; 1997:121  
*Regensberg* 1987:103; 1986:98; 1985:157; 1984:75; 1983:47; 1982:32; 1981:121  
*Regina* 2003:118; 2002:109; 2001:91; 2000:101; 1999:83; 1998:109  
*Regina Badet* 1966:61  
*Regina Louise* 2001:116  
**Regional News** (see also Canadian Roundup) 1979:116; 1978:111; 1977:101; 1976:99; 1975:89;  
1974:108; 1973:57; 1972:129; 1971:110; 1970:111; 1969:87; 1968:113; 1967:117;  
1966:122; 1965:122; 1964:115; 1963:132; 1962:137; 1961:116; 1960:117; 1959:100;  
1958:84; 1957:87  
**Regulation of Flowering In Rose Plants** 1991:61  
*Reiko* 2003:149; 2002:143; 2001:56, 128; 2000:140; 1999:131; 1998:163; 1997:171; 1996:32,  
161  
*REIKO* 1994:34a  
**Relever Le Defi Avec Les Rosiers Grimpants** 1996:52  
*Remember Me* 1992:78; 1991:86; 1990:99; 1989:93; 1987:86; 1986:84  
*Remembrance* 2001:104; 1995:123; 1994:104; 1955:123  
**Reminiscences** 1995:33  
**Reminiscences on Roses** 1993:17  
*Renaissance* 2001:91; 2000:102; 1999:84; 1998:109; 1997:121; 1996:109  
**Renaissance of a Rose Garden** 1969:62  
*Renata Tebaldi* 1999:84  
*Rendez-vous* 1995:103; 1992:78; 1961:191; 1960:190; 1957:115  
Rennie, Bruce 2003:68  
Rennie Roses 1994:22  
**Report of the World Rose Convention 2006** 2006:43, 50ff  
**Reports From Local Rose Societies 2011** 2011:30  
*Resolut* 1966:193; 1965:183; 1964:181  
Respiration 2007:59  
**Response of Garden Roses to a Planned Planting & Maintenance Program** 1965:107  
*Reve d'Or* 2011:25  
Revitalization Committee 2003:28, 29, 42, 83; 1995:11, 71; 1994:13; 1988:85  
**Revolution in Climbers** 1962:111  
*Rheinaupark* 1991:115; 1990:125; 1989:118; 1988:150  
*Rhode Island Red* 1961:191  
**Rhodesia and Roses** 1980:68  
*RHONDA* 1988:10c  
Richardson, David 2003:94  
Richer, Claude 2005:84

*Rilla* 2004:123  
*Rimosa* 1963:209; 1962:214; 1961:191  
*Rina Herholdt* 1966:193; 1965:183; 1964:181; 1963:209; 1961:191  
*Rina Hugo* 2001:92; 2000:102; 1999:84; 1998:110; 1997:122  
*RINA HUGO* 2004:46b; 2001:36c  
*Ring of Fire* 1990:140; 1989:134  
*Rio Samba* 2001:92; 2000:103; 1999:84; 1998:110; 1997:122; 1996:109; 1995:103; 1994:85  
*Ripples* 1978:161  
*RISE AND SHINE* 2004:46d  
*Rise 'N' Shine* 2008:44; 1986:118; 1985:177; 1984:90; 1983:12; 1982:44; 1981:139; 1980:161; 1979:163; 1978:161  
*Rising Star* 2003:150; 2002:144; 2001:56, 129; 2000:140; 1999:132; 1998:163; 1997:171; 1996:162  
*RISING STAR* 2004:46d  
*Rita* 1982:32; 1980:161  
*Rita Bugnet* 2004:67  
*Rita MacNeil* 2000:103; 1999:84; 1998:110  
*RITA MACNEIL* 1996:96a  
*Riverdance* 2008:44, 46; 2006:134; 2005:135; 2004:147; 2003:150; 2002:144; 2001:56, 129; 2000:141; 1999:132  
*River's George IV* 1984:13  
*Rob Roy* 2000:74; 1976:182; 1974:184; 1973:121  
*ROB ROY* 1971:48b  
*Robbie Burns* 1997:54  
*Robert Cotton* 1971:170; 1970:177  
*Roberta Bondar* 2011:11, 12; 2008:67; 2001:106; 1999:35; 2000:116; 1999:101; 1998:130; 1997:143; 1995:25, 127  
*ROBERTA BONDAR* 2011:11; 1993:64a  
*Robin* 1963:209; 1961:191; 1960:190  
*Robin Red Breast* 1989:134; 1988:159  
*Robinson, Ed* 2005:83  
*Robusta* 2011:21; 2004:71; 1986:105; 1985:162; 1984:18; 1983:49; 1982:26; 1981:125  
*ROBUSTA* 2011:21  
*Rock 'n' Roll* 1995:137  
*Rockin' Robin* 2000:126; 1999:113  
*Rocky* 1985:157; 1981:122  
*Rodeo* 1963:209  
*Roelof Buisman* 1969:150; 1968:184; 1967:186  
**Role of the National Society** 1978:94  
*Roller Coaster* 1992:125; 1989:134  
*Rolph, Dr. A. H.* 1968:33  
*Roman Holiday* 1971:170; 1970:177; 1969:150; 1968:184; 1967:186  
**Romance of the Floribundas, The** 1960:96  
*Romantica* 1979:163  
*Romanze* 1986:105

*Rondo* 1960:190; 1959:152; 1958:135  
**Rookie's Report, A** 1973:55  
**Root Grafting Roses** 1991:43  
*Rootstock* 2007:47; 1998:72; 1991:43; 1985:49; 1983:16; 1981:30; 1966:75, 82, 98; 1964:104; 1961:90; 1960:124; 1958:38  
*Rosa abyssinica* 2004:85  
*Rosa achburensis* 2004:85  
*Rosa acicularis* 2004:85; 2000:64; 1994:31; 1992:28; 1989: 24; 1988:64, 82; 1985:35; 1970:72; 1966:51, 106; 1961:67; 1960:78  
*Rosa agrestis* 2004:85  
*Rosa alba* 2006:76; 2005:62; 2002:58; 2000:48; 1997:64; 1995:62; 1994:31, 45; 1958:70; 1956:31  
**ROSA ALBA SEMI-PLENA** 1997:64a  
*Rosa albertii* 2004:85  
*Rosa amblyotis* 2004:85  
*Rosa arkansana* 2004:85; 2000:64, 70; 1998:33; 1992:29; 1985:35; 1983:10; 1976:68; 1974:95  
*Rosa arnoldii* 2004:85  
*Rosa arvensis* 2004:85; 1997:40  
*Rosa bankiopsis* 2004:85  
*Rosa banksiae* 2004:86; 1987:16; 1985:93  
**ROSA BANKSIAE** 2002:48b  
*Rosa beggeriana* 2004:86; 2001:45; 1989:24; 1985:114  
*Rosa belgrabensis* 2004:86  
*Rosa bella* 2004:86  
*Rosa berberifolia* 2003:91  
*Rosa blanda* 2004:86; 2000:64; 1999:35; 1997:42; 1989: 24; 1988:64, 83; 1985:35; 1966:52, 106; 1961:67  
**ROSA BLANDA** 2004:86a; 2000:48a  
*Rosa borboniana* 2000:49  
*Rosa borissovae* 2004:86  
*Rosa bracteata* 2004:86  
*Rosa brunonii* 2004:86; 1992:24  
*Rosa californica* 2004:86  
*Rosa canina* 2004:86; 2002:60, 77; 2000:45; 1998:73; 1997:44; 1995:63; 1992:24, 28; 1991:29; 1989:23; 1988:39, 63, 64; 1987:40, 43; 1985:49, 82; 1979:97; 1972:120; 1970:64; 1966:52, 78; 1961:90; 1956:31  
*Rosa carolina* 2006:76; 2004:86; 2000:64; 1999:35; 1992:28  
**ROSA CAROLINA** 2004:86a  
*Rosa caudata* 2004:86  
*Rosa centifolia* 2006:76; 2000:48; 1994:45; 1992:29; 1973:37; 1971:53; 1968:42; 1966:53; 1961:54; 1958:71  
*Rosa chinensis* 2007:51; 2006:77, 85; 2004:86; 1993:19; 1987:15; 1972:84; 1970:98; 1968:96; 1965:51; 1964:85; 1961:54; 1960:80  
**ROSA CHINENSIS** 2002:48a  
*Rosa cinnamomea* 2005:63, 67; 2004:87; 2000:45; 1992:28; 1966:53

*Rosa corymbifera* 2004:87  
*Rosa corymbulosa* 2004:87  
*Rosa damascena* 2006:76; 2002:60; 2001:43, 47; 1972:120; 1966:53; 1956:31  
**ROSA DAMASCENA** 2008:73  
*Rosa davidii* 2004:87  
*Rosa davurica* 2004:87  
*Rosa dumalis* 2004:87; 1994:29  
*Rosa eglanteria* 2005:62, 66; 2004:87; 2000:45; 1998:75; 1994:45; 1993:50; 1992:24; 1977:31;  
1973:36; 1970:64; 1966:56  
*Rosa eglantula* 2004:87; 1998:40  
*Rosa farreri* 1998:40  
*Rosa fedtschenkoana* 2004:87; 1995:55; 1986:30; 1962:52  
*Rosa filipes* 2004:88  
*Rosa foetida* 2004:88; 2001:42; 1995:63; 1992:29; 1976:57; 1973:35; 1966:55; 1964:39  
*Rosa foliolosa* 1992:38; 1983:9; 1971:64; 1968:39  
***Rosa Foliolosa For Canadian Gardens*** 1971:64  
*Rosa forrestiana* 2004:88  
*Rosa fortuneana* 2007:52; 1995:47; 1989: 23  
*Rosa gallica* 2006:76; 2005:61, 62, 65, 66; 2004:88; 2000:44, 46; 1998:56; 1994:31, 44;  
1988:65; 1980:73; 1979:95; 1977:31; 1976:56; 1973:37; 1972:120; 1971:53; 1968:41;  
1963:110; 1962:105  
**ROSA GALLICA** 2005:62a; 2004:86c; 2002:64d  
*Rosa gigantea* 2004:88  
*Rosa giraldii* 2004:88  
*Rosa glabrifolia* 2004:88  
*Rosa glauca* 2004:71, 88; 1998:76; 1997:44; 1996:36; 1992:24, 38; 1973:37; 1966:58  
*Rosa glutinosa* 2004:88  
*Rosa gymnocarpa* 2004:88  
*Rosa heckeliana* 2004:89  
*Rosa helanae* 2004:89; 1993:50; 1992:24  
*Rosa hemispherica* 2004:89  
*Rosa hemsleyana* 2004:89  
*Rosa horrida* 2004:89  
*Rosa hugonis* 2004:89  
*Rosa inodora* 2004:89  
*Rosa jakutica* 2004:89  
*Rosa kokanica* 2004:89  
*Rosa korena* 2004:89  
*Rosa kordesii* 2000:65; 1996:58; 1993:20; 1992:32; 1991:41; 1956:81  
*Rosa lacerans* 2004:89  
*Rosa laevigata* 2006:76; 1987:58  
*Rosa laxa* 2007:51; 2004:89; 1998:74; 1996:30; 1992:44; 1989:24; 1988:65; 1980:101;  
1969:82; 1966:56, 101; 1963:109; 1962:51; 1961:68  
**ROSA LAXA** 2004:86c  
*Rosa luciae* 2004:89

*Rosa macounii* 1988:82; 1970:72; 1966:106  
*Rosa macrophylla* 2004:89  
*Rosa majalis* 1994:43  
*Rosa manettii* 2007:51; 2004:90  
*Rosa marginata* 2004:90  
*Rosa maximowicziana* 2004:90  
*Rosa micrantha* 2004:90  
*Rosa mollis* 2004:90  
*Rosa montana* 2004:90  
*Rosa moschata* 2004:90, 96; 2002:62; 1999:48; 1987:50; 1980:74; 1979:96; 1978:57; 1973:37; 1967:114; 1958:66  
*ROSA MOSCHATA* 2002:58a, 64b, c  
*Rosa moyesii* 2004:90  
*Rosa mulliganii* 1998:40  
*Rosa multiflora* 2007:51; 2004:71, 90; 2002:77; 1998:59, 74; 1997:40, 44; 1996:30; 1995:63; 1993:53; 1989:23; 1988:39, 63; 1985:72; 1983:18; 1979:97; 1970:64; 1966:57, 78, 100; 1955:47  
*Rosa mundi* 1989:54; 1983:47; 1982:32; 1981:122; 1980:162; 1979:96  
*Rosa nitida* 2004:90; 2000:64; 1999:35; 1992:38; 1984:36; 1971:53; 1968:39; 1966:57, 106  
*Rosa nitidula* 2004:90  
*Rosa nutkana* 2004:90; 2000:64; 1987:40  
*Rosa odorata* 2006:76; 2000:58; 1989: 23; 1987:15; 1980:75  
*Rosa orientalis* 2004:91  
*Rosa oxyodon* 2004:91  
*Rosa palustris* 2004:91; 2000:64; 1995:63; 1991:41  
*ROSA PALUSTRIS* 2000:48b  
*Rosa paulii* 1997:47; 1992:39  
*Rosa pendulina* 2004:91; 1997:42; 1966:58  
*Rosa persetosa* 2004:91  
*Rosa phoenicea* 2004:91  
*Rosa pimpinifolia* 2005:63, 67; 1997:51; 1994:29, 43; 1992:30; 1991:29  
*ROSA PIMPINIFOLIA* 1994:44a  
*Rosa pisocarpa* 2004:91; 2000:64; 1999:35; 1988:83  
*Rosa pomifera* 2004:91  
*Rosa pouzinii* 2004:91  
*Rosa prattii* 2004:91  
*Rosa primula* 2004:92  
*Rosa rouletti* 1979:57; 1972:38; 1967:39  
*Rosa rousseauiorum* 2004:92  
*ROSA ROUSSEAUIORUM* 2004:86b  
*Rosa roxburghii* 2004:92  
*ROSA ROXBURGHII* 2004:86b  
*Rosa rubiginosa* 2006:76  
*Rosa rubrifolia* see: *Rosa glauca*  
*Rosa rugosa* 2004:92; 2003:53; 2000:65; 1997:65; 1996:58, 67; 1995:55; 1994:30, 44; 1993:19;

1992:28, 39, 44; 1989: 24, 59; 1988:16, 64; 1985:36, 40, 98; 1984:16; 1981:26; 1979:98;  
1978:29; 1972:86; 1968:38, 96; 1967:102; 1966:59; 1961:67

*Rosa sancta* 1998:56  
*Rosa scabriuscula* 2004:92  
*Rosa sempervirens* 2004:92; 1985:89  
*Rosa serafinii* 2004:92  
*Rosa sericae* 2004:92  
*Rosa setigera* 2004:92; 2000:64; 1987:40; 1966:62  
*Rosa setipoda* 2004:92  
*Rosa sherardii* 2004:92  
*Rosa sicula* 2004:92  
*Rosa soulieana* 2004:92; 1979:97  
*Rosa spinosissima* 2006:76; 2004:93; 2000:45; 1998:32; 1996:42; 1995:61; 1992:30, 38, 44;  
1989: 24; 1984:36; 1968:40; 1966:62; 1958:65  
*Rosa stellata* 2004:93  
*Rosa stylosa* 2004:93  
*Rosa subcanina* 2004:93  
*Rosa subcollina* 2004:93  
*Rosa suffulta* 1988:82; 1970:72; 1967:103; 1966:106  
*Rosa sweginzogi* 2004:93  
*Rosa tomentosa* 2004:93  
*Rosa transmorrisonensis* 2004:93  
*Rosa tuschetica* 2004:93  
*Rosa ultramontana* 2004:93  
*Rosa underwoodii* 2004:93  
*Rosa villosa* 2004:93  
*Rosa virginiana* 2004:93; 2000:64; 1995:63; 1987:40  
*Rosa vosagiaca* 2004:93  
*Rosa webbiana* 2004:94  
*Rosa wichuriana* 2004:94; 1997:46; 1993:54; 1992:32; 1988:16; 1987:16; 1985:24, 72;  
1980:91; 1979:97; 1966:111; 1955:47  
*Rosa willmottiae* 2004:94  
*Rosa woodsii* 94; 2000:64; 1999:35; 1992:28; 1985:35; 1984:36  
*ROSA WOODSII* 2000:48b  
*Rosa xanthina* 2004:94  
*Rosa zalana* 2004:94  
*Rosa x hibernica* 1991:28, 32  
*ROSA X HIBERNICA* 1991:28

**Rosafari 1979** 1980:27  
*Rosaleda* 1965:183; 1964:181; 1963:209  
*Rosalee Rose* 2005:83  
*Rosali* 1988:145; 1986:99  
*ROSAMUNDE* 1979:32a  
*Rosanna* 1987:106  
Rosarian, The 2003:40, 82



Roseaie de Temiscouata 2005:64, 68  
ROSERAIE DE TEMISCOUATA 2005:68a  
*Rosarie a Parfum de l'Hay* 1993:49; 1992:40  
*Rosarium Uetersen* 1986:103; 1985:161; 1984:78; 1983:13, 48; 1982:25; 1981:124; 1980:162  
ROSARIUM UETERSEN 2004:46c; 2001:36f; 1994:16c  
Roscent '75 1976:49  
**Roscent '76** 1977:35  
*Rose a Parfum de l'Hay* 1966:61  
*Rose Aimee* 1961:191  
**Rose and Civilization, The** 1972:51  
**Rose Analysis** 1988:18; 1970:137; 1969:108; 1968:143; 1967:143; 1966:152; 1965:145;  
1964:138; 1963:167; 1962:173; 1961:147; 1960:153; 1959:160; 1958:142; 1957:121;  
1956:122; 1955:127  
**Rose Blackspot** 1977:52  
**Rose Books As a Hobby** 1965:118  
*Rose Bowl* 1963:209  
**Rose Breeding** 1974:93  
**Rose Breeding 1922** 1988:16  
**Rose Breeding In Canada** 1993:19  
**Rose Breeding Project At Guelph, The** 1986:29  
**Rose Breeding Trends** 1964:86  
**Rose Calendar For Eastern Canada, A** 1971:60  
**Rose Companions** 1965:60  
**Rose Culture At the Lakeland** 1955:63  
**Rose Culture In Canada At Confederation** 1988:68; 1967:54  
**Rose Culture in Ceylon** 1961:37  
**Rose Culture in Manitoba** 1983:21  
*Rose curculio* 1999:51  
*Rose de Resht* 1994:44  
**Rose Deterioration and Disease** 1984:33  
*Rose Edouard* 1970:98  
**Rose Exhibiting: The Ultimate Experience** 1988:90; 1979:63  
**Rose Exhibitors I Have Known** 1977:77  
**Rose Family in Landscaping, The** 1963:95  
*Rose Foam* 1978:161  
**Rose Garden At the Butchart Gardens** 2004:77  
**Rose Garden At the Montreal Botanic Garden, The** 2011:26; 2004:81; 1997:36  
**Rose Garden in Finland, A** 1994:42  
"Rose Gardening on the Prairies" George Shewchuk 1997:56  
**Rose Gardening on the Prairies** 1999:50  
**Rose Gardens of the Botanical Gardens the University of British Columbia** 1978:84  
*Rose Gaujard* 1965:183; 1964:181; 1963:209; 1962:215; 1961:191; 1960:190  
*Rose Gilardi* 1994:135; 1989:134; 1988:160  
**Rose Growing and Hybridizing in Japan** 1974:41  
"Rose Growing Complete" E. Le Grice 1966:33

**Rose Growing For Beginners** 1962:39  
**Rose Growing in Britain As Seen by a Canadian Visitor** 1962:90  
**Rose Growing in Colonial Canada** 1961:52  
**Rose Growing in India** 1970:79  
**Rose Growing in Manitoba** 1963:85  
**Rose Growing in Newfoundland** 1968:102  
**Rose Growing in Prince Edward Island** 1967:85  
**Rose Growing in the Atlantic provinces** 1960:87  
**Rose Growing in the Republic of South Africa** 1971:66  
**Rose Highway Association** 1988:31  
*Rose Hills Red* 1986:118; 1985:177; 1984:91  
Rose Hips 2001:58; 1991:29; 1985:114  
**Rose Hips For the Connoisseur And the Novice** 2001:58  
Rose, Hugh 1957:84  
**Rose Hybridizing As a Hobby** 1990:49  
**Rose Hybridizing For Amateurs** 1973:51  
**Rose In Art Forms, The** 1974:70  
**Rose In Sunny Queensland, The** 1967:98  
**Rose In Tasmania, The** 1980:57  
**Rose Is A Rose, A** 1979:47  
**Rose Is A Rose Is A Rose, A** 1971:53  
*Rose Marie* 1989:111  
**Rose Midge** 2005:79  
**Rose Mosaic Heat Treatment Programme At Florida Southern College** 1987:29  
**Rose Name Registration** 1985:120  
**Rose Nomenclature** 1972:79  
Rose Nomenclature 1972:79; 1966:85  
**Rose of Roseraie de l'Hay in the History of the Rose** 1985:63  
*Rose of Tralee* 1970:177; 1969:150; 1968:184; 1967:186; 1966:193  
*Rose Parade* 1984:75; 1980:162; 1979:163; 1978:161; 1977:163; 1976:182  
**Rose Problems and Practices in Australia** 1958:46  
*Rose Queen* 1965:184  
*Rose Rhapsody* 2004:123; 2003:119  
*Rose Romantica* 1986:105  
ROSE SAWFLY 1977:23  
**Rose Sawfly** 1977:21  
Rose Seeds 1969:59; 1958:44  
**Rose Show, The (1949)** 1988:35  
**Rose Show Mutterings** 1984:14  
**Rose Shows and Exhibitions in Poland** 1985:59  
Rose Societies 2011:10; 1988:85; 1979:108; 1978:89; 1975:67; 1968:67, 117; 1961:102  
Rose Society of Ontario 1988:1, 13, 29, 32, 34, 43, 54; 1981:67; 1980:107; 1975:75; 1974:100;  
1973:45; 1972:92  
**Rose Society Forty Years Ago, The** 1981:67; 1980:107; 1979:104; 1978:104; 1977:71;  
1976:80

**Rose Society of Ontario 40 Years Ago** 1975:75; 1974:100; 1973:45; 1972:9241  
**Rose Society of Ontario, The** 1988:13  
**Rose Stocks** 1966:98  
**Rose Test Garden For Ontario, A** 1988:29  
“Rose, The” Roy Genders 1967:29  
**Rose Transportation System, A** 1990:32  
*Rose Window* 1985:178; 1984:91; 1983:62; 1982:44; 1981:139; 1979:164  
Rosebank Nurseries 1961:53  
**Rosebed Time Story, A** 1979:40  
**Rosecapades '85** 1985:13-121  
**Rosexpo National 2010** 2011:29  
*Roselina* 2000:126  
*Rosemarin* 1969:150; 1968:184; 1967:187  
*Rosemary Eddie* 1967:43; 1964:182; 1963:209  
*Rosemary Harkness* 1993:99; 1992:78; 1991:86; 1990:99; 1988:127; 1987:86  
*Rosemary Rose* 1961:192; 1960:191; 1959:152  
*Rosendorf Sparrieshoop* 1996:145; 1993:128  
*Rosenresli* 1996:53, 55; 1989:115; 1988:151  
**Roseraie Of Montreal's Botanic Garden** 1979:100  
Roseraie de l'Hay 1985:63, 96; 1973:35; 1966:61  
**Roseraie de Terre des Hommes** 1969:51  
“Roses” Eric Bois 1965:119  
“Roses” Leonard Hollis 1976:97  
“Roses” William Kordes 1965:33  
**Roses and People** 1985:68  
**Roses and Pesticides - Where Are We Headed?** 2003:75  
**Roses and Rosarians I Have Known** 2001:29  
**Roses and Septuagenarians** 1957:61  
**Roses and Soil Fertility** 1960:58  
**Roses Anonymous** 1957:58  
**Roses Around the Island of Montreal** 1996:50  
**Roses As Bonsai** 1985:108  
**Roses As Ornamental Hedges** 1963:99  
**Roses At Claremont** 1965:70  
**Roses At the Plant Research Institute** 1965:41  
**Roses au Saguenay, Les** 1966:46; 1965:38  
**Roses Especially In Canada** 1997:69  
**Roses For Decoratives** 1973:31  
**Roses For Difficult Climates** 1956:59  
**Roses For Groundcovers** 1997:46  
**Roses For Manitoba** 1984:36  
**Roses For My Garden** 1998:58  
**Roses For the Cold - Hardy Rose Breeding** 1998:32  
**Roses From American Breeders** 1966:93  
**Roses Georgian Bay to Muskoka** 1970:94

**Roses in Argentina** 1986:21  
**Roses in Australia** 1986:23  
**Roses in Bermuda** 1964:82  
**Roses in Classical Times** 1998:55  
**Roses in Denmark** 1970:62  
**Roses in Flower Decoration Through the Ages** 1963:91  
**Roses in Israel** 1972:120  
**Roses in Huronia, ON** 1996:48  
**Roses in Japan** 1985:66  
**Roses in Nova Scotia** 1969:33  
**Roses In Sand** 1955:94  
**Roses in Small Gardens** 1977:81  
**Roses in the Antipodes** 1971:75  
**Roses in the Early Years** 2003:51  
**Roses in the English Garden, Assiniboine Park, Winnipeg** 1992:20  
**Roses in the Small Home Garden** 1985:74, 75, 77, 79  
**Roses in the West Coast Landscape** 1976:62  
**Roses in Your Arrangements** 1991:57  
**Roses Of Course in Decorative Arrangements** 1986:42  
**Roses of Kazaniak, Bulgaria** 2008:73  
**Roses of the Alba Group** 1956:31  
**Roses Old & New In Small Modern Gardens** 1972:89  
**Roses On Vacation** 1981:57  
**Roses - Pesticides and the Environment** 1972:89  
**Roses, Rain and a Roaming Rosarian** 1957:68  
**Roses Spinning Through My Head** 1987:22  
**Roses - The French Point of View** 1983:16  
**Roses To Survive** 1962:96  
**Roses - Today and Yesterday** 1993:43  
**Roses - Wherever You Find Them** 1994:39  
*Rosetone* 1980:162; 1979:164  
*Rosi Mittermaier* 1985:157; 1984:75; 1983:47; 1982:32; 1981:122; 1980:162; 1979:164  
*ROSI MITTERMAIER* 1979:112a  
*Rosie Cheeks* 1978:162  
*Rosie O'Donnell* 2004:123; 2003:119; 2002:109  
*ROSINA* 1964:24a  
Ross, Norman 2005:83; 2003:68  
*Ross Rambler* 2005:83; 2004:71; 2003:68; 1993:21; 1992:51; 1975:87; 1974:33, 102; 1973:48; 1969:81  
*Rosy Cheeks* 1977:163  
*Rosy Cushion* 1997:49  
*ROSY CUSHION* 2001:42c  
**Rosy Forecast - Weatherwise, A** 1968:107  
*Rosy Forecast* 2008:46  
*Rosy Future* 1999:97; 1997:140; 1996:128; 1995:123; 1994:104

*ROSY MANTLE* 1972:64a  
*Rosy Vision* 2008:1; 2007:101  
*Rotor Champagne* 1968:184; 1967:187  
*Rouge Dot* 1966:193; 1965:184  
*Rouge Royale* 2006:118; 2003:119  
*Roundelay* 1961:192; 1960:191; 1959:152; 1958:135; 1957:115; 1956:120; 1955:123  
*Roy Boy* 1977:163  
Roy, W. Ormiston 1959:119  
*Royal Albert Hall* 1979:164; 1978:162; 1977:163; 1976:182; 1975:167  
*Royal Amber* 2001:116  
*Royal Bonica* 2002:130; 2001:116; 2000:126; 1999:113; 1998:145; 1997:156; 1996:145  
Royal Botanical Gardens 2000:26; 1993:36; 1992:11; 1990:72; 1989: 43; 1987:40; 1977:59  
*Royal Canadian* 1972:185; 1971:170; 1970:177; 1969:150; 1968:184  
*Royal Carpet* 1985:42  
*Royal Edward* 2004:59; 2003:137; 2002:130; 2001:116; 2000:69, 127; 1999:114; 1998:146;  
1997:44, 156; 1996:61; 1994:53  
**ROYAL EDWARD** 2001:36f; 1994:136a  
*Royal Gold* 1964:182; 1963:210; 1962:215  
*Royal Highness* 1998:52; 1980:48, 87; 1975:24; 1968:185; 1967:187; 1966:193; 1965:105, 184;  
1964:182; 1963:210  
**Royal National Rose Society Cultivation Trials and Other Matters, The** 1995:51  
**Royal Nurseries of Portadown, Northern Ireland** 1966:89  
*Royal Philharmonic* 2003:119  
*Royal Ruby* 1978:162; 1977:164; 1976:183  
*Royal Star & Garter* 2005:123  
*Royal Salute* 1980:163; 1979:164  
*Royal Tan* 1960:191; 1959:153; 1958:135  
*Royal Velvet* 1989:93; 1963:210; 1962:215; 1961:192  
*Royal Victoria* 2008:46; 2001:56; 1999:132; 1998:163; 1997:172; 1996:162; 1995:155;  
1994:135; 1993:140; 1992:126  
**ROYAL VICTORIA** 1996:24a  
*Royal Visit* 1967:43  
*Royal Volunteer* 1992:78  
*Royal Wedding* 2001:92, 104; 2000:112; 1999:114  
*Royal William* 1992:79; 1991:87; 1990:100  
*Royalglo* 1989:134; 1987:118  
*Royalist* 1961:192; 1960:191; 1959:153; 1958:135; 1957:115; 1956:120; 1955:123  
**RR1** 2005:83  
**RR3** 2005:83  
**RR14** 2005:83  
*Rubies 'N' Pearls* 2000:141; 1999:133; 1998:164; 1997:172; 1996:163; 1995:156; 1994:135  
**RUBIES 'N' PEARLS** 1993:80a  
*Ruby Anniversary* 1995:124  
*Ruby Baby* 2007:106; 2006:134; 2004:147; 2003:150; 2002:144  
*Ruby Lips* 1964:182; 1963:210; 1962:215; 1961:192; 1960:191

*Ruby Talisman* 1967:43  
*Rudolf Schmidts Jubilumsrose* 1962:215; 1961:192  
*Ruga* 1997:40  
*REGULDA* 2011:22  
*Rugosa hybrids* 1997:67; 1985:40, 98; 1979:94  
*Rugosa Ottawa* 1985:41  
*Rugul* 1980:163  
*Ruhkor* 1989:93; 1988:127  
*Rumba* 1967:187; 1966:194; 1965:184; 1964:182; 1963:210; 1962:215  
*Russelliana* 1997:40  
*Ruth* 2004:64  
*Ruth Hewitt* 1967:187; 1966:194  
*Ruthie* 1989:134  
*Sabine* 1969:150; 1968:185; 1967:188; 1966:194; 1965:184; 1964:182  
*Sable Chaud* 1976:183  
*SABRINA* 1962:138a  
*Sachet* 1994:135; 1993:140; 1990:141; 1989:134; 1985:22  
*Sadler* 1987:38  
*Safari* 1970:178; 1969:150; 1968:185  
**Safety With Chemicals In Rose Growing** 1965:56  
*Safrano* 2000:58; 1985:23  
*SAGA* 1974:96a  
*Saga Holiday* 1996:128  
*Saint Mary* 1988:160  
*Salita* 1995:127; 1993:122  
*SALITA* 2001:48a  
*Sally Holmes* 1986:105  
*Sally's Rose* 1996:109  
*Salmon Perfection* 1958:135; 1957:115; 1956:120  
*Salmon Spice* 2001:93  
*Salute* 2007:106; 2006:134; 1962:215; 1961:192; 1960:191  
**Salute To British Breeders, A** 1976:24  
*Salvo* 1966:194; 1963:210; 1961:192  
*Samantha* 1979:164; 1978:162  
*Samaritan* 1997:123  
*Samba* 1969:151; 1967:188; 1966:194  
*San Diego* 1972:186; 1971:171  
*San Francisco* 1965:184; 1964:183; 1963:210  
*Sandalwood* 2003:151; 2002:145; 2001:129; 1999:133; 1998:164; 1997:172  
**SANDERS, DARLENE** 2006:60  
*Sandeur Panchee* 1984:13  
**SANDOON FARM** 1984:25  
*Sandra* 1989:93; 1988:128; 1987:87; 1986:84; 1985:145; 1984:62; 1983:38  
*Sandringham* 1960:191; 1959:153; 1957:115  
*Sangershausen Jubilumsrose* 2008:87

*Sanguinea* 2006:76; 1987:58  
*SANGUINEA* 2002:48c  
*Sans Souci* 2008:46; 1989:135; 1988:160; 1987:118  
*Santa Claus* 2001:130; 1998:164; 1997:172; 1996:163  
*Santa Fe* 1972:186; 1971:171; 1969:151  
*Santa Teresa D'Avila* 1966:194; 1965:184; 1964:183; 1963:210  
*Sante Fe* 1973:121; 1970:178  
*Sarabande* 1964:183; 1963:210; 1962:215; 1961:192; 1960:191; 1959:153  
*Sarah Arnot* 1963:210; 1962:216  
*Sarah van Fleet* 1966:61  
*Saratoga* 1969:151; 1968:185; 1967:188; 1966:93, 194; 1965:185; 1964:183  
Saskatchewan Rose Society 2011:31; 2006:72; 1999:28  
**Saskatchewan's Native Roses** 1988:82; 1970:72  
*Saskatoon* 2002:110; 2001:93; 2000:103; 1999:85; 1998:111  
*Sassy Lassie* 1981:140; 1980:163; 1979:164; 1978:162; 1977:164  
*Satchmo* 1976:183; 1975:167; 1974:184; 1973:121; 1972:186  
*SATCHMO* 2001:36e  
Saunders, William 2005:84; 2003:68; 2000:65; 1993:21; 1988:16; 1978:99; 1973:39; 1967:47  
*Savannah* 1987:87; 1986:84; 1982:22  
SAVIDANT, MARGUERITE 1988:100b  
Saville, Harmon 1997:18; 1985:40  
SAVILLE, HARMON 1988:100b  
*Savoy Hotel* 1997:123; 1996:30; 1996:109; 1995:104; 1994:86; 1993:100; 1992:79; 1991:87  
*SAVOY HOTEL* 2004:46b; 2001:36c  
**Sawdust Mulch & Humus For Roses** 1961:110  
Scandinavia, roses in 1997:38  
*Scarlet Gem* 1969:151; 1967:188; 1966:194; 1965:185; 1964:183  
*Scarlet Knight* 1980:85; 1973:121; 1972:186; 1971:171; 1970:178; 1969:151  
*Scarlet Meidiland* 1995:138; 1994:118; 1993:129; 1992:112; 1991:115  
*Scarlet Moss* 1996:163; 1995:156; 1994:136; 1993:140; 1992:126; 1991:127; 1990:141  
*Scarlet Pavement* 2004:69; 1996:36  
*Scarlet Pearl* 2000:113  
*Scarlet Queen Elizabeth* 1969:151; 1968:185; 1967:188; 1966:195; 1965:185  
*Scarlet Ranger* 2004:64; 1992:51  
*Scarletta* 1975:167  
**Scent of Roses, The** 1968:44  
*Scent-Sation* 2005:117; 2003:120  
*SCENT-SATION* 1998:82a  
*Scented Air* 1971:171; 1970:178; 1969:151; 1968:186; 1967:188  
*Sentimental* 2004:130; 2003:128; 2002:43, 120; 2001:105; 2000:113, 141; 1999:98; 1998:127; 1987:87  
*Scentsational* 2003:151; 2002:145; 2001:130; 1999:134; 1998:83, 164; 1997:18  
*Scepter'd Isle* 2011:24; 2001:117; 2000:128  
*SCEPTER'D ISLE* 2011:24  
*SCHARLACHGLUT* 2001:42a

*Scherzo* 1984:75; 1979:164; 1978:162; 1977:164; 1976:184  
SCHLEICHER, ELIZABETH 2008:32; 2006:60; 2001:21, 24a, 36i; 2000:22  
Schloen, John 1974:35  
*Schloss Mannheim* 1985:158; 1979:164; 1978:162; 1977:164  
*Schneewalzer* 1979:165; 1978:162; 1977:164; 1976:184  
*Schneezwerg* 1996:36; 1981:26; 1978:30; 1970:59; 1968:100; 1966:61; 1956:81  
*Schone Von Kaiserslauteren* 1963:210  
*School Girl* 1968:186; 1967:188; 1966:195  
*School Days* 1995:156  
SCHOOLGIRL 1976:124a  
Schowalter, Walter 2005:83  
*Schreiver* 1973:122; 1972:186  
Schuurman, Manurewa 1995:68  
*Schwarze Madonna* 1999:85; 1998:111; 1997:124; 1996:110; 1995:105; 1994:86; 1993:100  
*Schweizer Gold* 1984:62; 1981:102; 1980:163; 1979:165; 1978:163  
SCHWEIZER GOLD 1977:80a  
Scotland, roses in 1964:77; 1956:71  
**Scots Roses - Heralds of Summer** 1997:51  
Scots (Scotch) Roses 1994:30; 1992:38  
*Scrabo* 1974:185  
*Scugog Sunrise* 2008:94; 2007:107; 2006:134  
*Sea Breeze* 1979:165  
*Sea Foam* 2011:25; 2006:90; 2003:36; 2002:42, 43; 2000:42; 1971:84, 171  
*Sea of Fire* 1959:153; 1958:135; 1957:115; 1956:120  
*Sea Pearl* 1970:179; 1969:152; 1968:186; 1967:188; 1966:195; 1965:103  
SEA PEARL 1966:78a  
*Seabreeze* 1981:140; 1980:164; 1978:163; 1977:164  
*Seafarer* 1992:102; 1991:107; 1989:112  
*Seager Wheeler* 2003:68; 1974:32  
SEAGER WHEELER 2000:48e  
**Search For a Rose, The** 1977:95  
*Seashell* 1986:84; 1981:102; 1980:164; 1979:165; 1978:163; 1977:165; 1976:184  
*Seaspray* 1989:135; 1988:145; 1987:103; 1986:99; 1985:39  
*Seattle Scentsation* 2004:147; 2003:151; 2002:145; 2001:130; 2000:141; 1999:134; 1998:165;  
1997:18  
Secateurs 1964:46  
*Secret* 2002:110; 1999:86; 1998:113; 1997:125; 1996:111; 1995:105; 1994:86  
**Secret and Voluptuous Life of a Rose Grower** 1967:32  
*Secret Obsession* 1996:164  
**Secrets of Exhibiting** 1990:26  
*Seduction* 2002:110  
**Selection and Care of Quality Pruners** 1964:46  
**Selecting Roses That Stand the Test of Time** 1976:30  
**Selecting Your Roses** 1980:83  
*Selfridges* 1992:80; 1991:87; 1990:100; 1989:93; 1988:128



Selwood, Archie 1974:3, 30  
SELWOOD, ARCHIE 1965:14  
*Selwyn Toogood* 1985:15  
*Senator Burda* 1996:112; 1995:106; 1994:86; 1993:100; 1992:81; 1991:88; 1990:100  
*Seneca Queen* 1967:189  
*Senior Prom* 1969:152; 1968:186; 1967:189  
*Senorita* 1997:140; 1996:129; 1995:124; 1994:104  
SENSASS DELBARD 1980:112a  
*Sensation* 2002:110  
**Sensible Classification For Roses, A** 1979:43  
*Sentimental* 1986:84; 1984:62  
*September Days* 1983:62; 1982:44; 1981:140  
*September Wedding* 1974:30  
*Serene Bouquet* 2006:134; 2004:147; 2003:151; 2002:145; 2001:131; 2000:142; 1999:134  
*Sericea ptericantha* 1995:62  
SEVEN SEAS 1973:24a  
*Seven Sisters* 2006:77  
*Seventh Heaven* 2008:86; 1971:172; 1969:152; 1968:186  
*Seville* 1974:185  
**Sexual Reproduction of Roses** 1998:45  
*Sexy Remy* 2001:32; 1996:31; 1995:70; 1992:102; 1991:107; 1990:117; 1989:112; 1988:14;  
1987:103; 1986:99; 1985:39  
SEXY REXY 2004:46c; 2001:36c, e; 1998:28f  
**Shades Of Pink** 1990:76  
*Shades of Pink* 1993:119; 1990:76; 1992:103  
SHADES OF PINK 1990:76a  
*Shalom* 1980:164; 1979:165; 1978:164; 1977:165; 1976:184  
*Shannon* 1971:172; 1970:179; 1969:152; 1968:186; 1967:189  
*Sharifa Asthma* 1997:156; 1996:146; 1995:129; 1994:118  
*She* 1967:189; 1966:195  
*Sheer Bliss* 1995:106; 1994:87; 1993:101; 1992:81; 1991:88; 1990:101; 1989:93; 1988:128;  
1987:87  
*Sheer Delight* 1996:129; 1995:124  
*Sheer Elegance* 1998:113; 1997:125; 1996:112; 1995:107; 1994:87; 1993:102; 1992:82;  
1991:90  
*Sheila Fleming* 2011:12  
*Sheila MacQueen* 1996:129  
*Sheila's Perfume* 1993:120; 1990:102; 1989:94; 1988:129; 1987:88  
*Shell Rose* 2006:77  
*Shelley Renee* 1994:136; 1992:126; 1991:128; 1990:141  
*Shepherd's Delight* 1964:183; 1963:211; 1962:216; 1961:192; 1960:191  
SHEPHERD'S DELIGHT 1959:55  
SHEPHERDESS 1969:80b  
*Sheri Anne* 1979:166; 1978:164; 1977:165; 1976:184; 1975:167  
Sheridan Nurseries 2003:51; 2001:29

Sherk, Larry 2001:30  
*Sherry* 1966:195; 1965:185; 1964:183; 1963:211  
*Shining Hour* 1999:91; 1998:120; 1997:132; 1996:118; 1995:114; 1994:95; 1993:109; 1992:91;  
1991:98  
*Shirakawa Star* 1981:103; 1980:164  
*Shiralee* 1972:186; 1971:172; 1970:179; 1969:152; 1968:186; 1967:189  
*Shire County* 1998:114; 1993:102  
*Shocking Blue* 1984:75; 1980:165; 1979:166; 1978:164; 1977:165  
*Shona* 1986:100  
*Shooting Star* 1979:166; 1978:164; 1973:122  
*Shortcake* 1997:173; 1996:164; 1995:156  
**Should Gardens Have Their Soil Tested?** 1962:71  
*Show Carpet* 2008:46  
*Show Off* 1986:84  
*Showbiz* 1989:113; 1988:146; 1987:104; 1986:100; 1985:158  
*Showbound* 2008:46; 1997:173; 1995:157; 1994:136; 1993:140; 1992:126; 1991:128  
*Showtime* 1975:168; 1974:185; 1973:122; 1972:186; 1971:172  
*Showy Pavement* 2004:69  
*Shreveport* 1989:102; 1988:136; 1987:94; 1986:89; 1985:149; 1984:66; 1983:41; 1982:24  
*Shrewsbury Show* 1993:103; 1992:83  
**Shrub, Climbing and Species Roses** 1979:95  
**Shrub Rose In the Small Garden, The** 1979:90  
**Shrub Roses At Ottawa** 1966:51  
“Shrub Roses of Today” G. S. Thomas 1963:71  
*Si* 1977:165  
*Sierra Dawn* 1970:179; 1968:187  
*Sierra Sunrise* 1988:160; 1986:118; 1983:62  
**SIGHTSAVER** 2004:46b  
*Sight Saver* 2001:93  
*Signature* 2004:123; 2003:120; 2002:111; 2001:93; 1998:114; 1997:126  
*Silent Night* 1975:168; 1974:185; 1973:122; 1972:186; 1971:172  
*Silk Hat* 1993:103; 1988:129; 1987:88  
*Silken Laumann* 2008:46; 2001:56, 131; 2000:142; 1999:134; 1998:165; 1997:173; 1996:164;  
1995:157; 1994:136  
**SILKEN LAUMANN** 1996:150a  
*Silver Jubilee* 1986:85; 1985:145; 1984:62; 1982:22; 1981:103; 1980:165; 1979:166; 1978:164  
*Silver Lining* 1965:185; 1964:183; 1963:211; 1962:42, 216; 1961:193  
*Silver Phantom* 2001:56; 1994:136; 1992:127  
*Silver Spoon* 1992:84; 1991:90; 1990:102; 1989:95; 1988:130; 1987:88; 1986:85  
*Silver Star* 1972:187; 1971:173; 1970:180; 1969:152; 1968:187  
*Silver Tips* 1967:189; 1966:195; 1965:186; 1964:184; 1963:211  
*Silverado* 1995:108; 1992:84; 1991:90; 1988:130  
*Simon Bolivar* 1971:173; 1970:179; 1969:152; 1968:187; 1967:190  
*Simon Fraser* 2004:59; 2000:68, 128; 1999:115; 1998:146; 1997:157; 1996:61, 146; 1995:139;  
1994:52, 118

*SIMON FRASER* 1994:54a  
*Simone* 1967:190; 1966:195; 1965:186; 1963:211; 1962:216  
Simonet, Robert 2005:82; 2003:68; 1997:52; 1993:21; 1974:33; 1967:47; 1963:107  
**Simple, Practical Rose Bed, The** 1978:101  
*Simple Simon* 1964:184; 1963:211; 1962:216  
*SIMPLE SIMON* 1964:24a  
*Simplex* 1973:122; 1964:184; 1963:211  
*Simplicity* 1985:158; 1983:48  
*Simply Marvelous* 2007:97; 2006:122; 2004:130; 2003:128  
Simpson, Nola 1995:68  
*Sincera* 1969:153; 1968:187; 1967:190; 1966:195; 1965:186; 1964:184  
*Sincerely Yours* 1993:141  
*Singin' In the Rain* 1999:98; 1998:128; 1997:140; 1996:129; 1995:67  
*Single Bliss* 1983:62; 1982:44  
*Single Cherry* 1997:53  
**Single Hybrid Teas, The** 1958:62  
*Sir Edward Elgar* 1999:115; 1998:146; 1997:157; 1996:147  
*Sir Harry Pilkington* 1984:62; 1979:166; 1978:165  
*Sir John A. MacDonald* 1977:165  
*Sir Lancelot* 1974:185; 1973:122; 1972:187; 1971:173; 1970:180  
*SIR LANCELOT* 1968:96a  
*Sir Thomas Lipton* 1992:40; 1966:61  
*Sir Walter Raleigh* 1997:45  
*Sir Wilfred Laurier* 1979:167; 1978:165; 1977:165  
*Sir Winston Churchill* 1962:216; 1961:193; 1960:191; 1959:153; 1958:136  
*Siren* 1959:153; 1958:136; 1957:115  
"Sissinghurst: The Making of A Garden" 1976:96  
*Skaggarak* 1974:185; 1973:123; 1972:187; 1971:173  
Skinner, F. L. 2005:82; 2004:64; 2003:68, 69; 1999:50; 1997:52; 1994:30; 1993:21; 1989: 24;  
1988:64; 1985:36; 1974:31; 1973:38; 1968:33; 1967:48; 1964:102; 1963:109; 1962:51;  
1961:67; 1956:61  
*Skinner's Rambler* 1967:49  
*Skinner's Red* 2004:66  
*Slater's Crimson China* 2006:77, 85  
*Sleepy Time* 1978:165; 1976:185  
*Sleepytime* 1979:167  
**Slow Release Fertilizers in Rose Growing** 1978:51  
*Small Miracle* 1999:135; 1997:173; 1996:164; 1995:157  
*Small Slam* 2008:46; 1990:141; 1989:135; 1988:160  
*Small Talk* 1967:190  
*Small World* 1986:118; 1985:178; 1984:91; 1980:165; 1979:167; 1978:165; 1977:166; 1976:185  
**Small World of Roses, The** 1979:57  
*Smarty* 1997:49; 1980:166  
SMITH, LARRY 1988:100c  
*Smith's Parish* 2006:83

*Smoky* 1971:173; 1970:180  
*Smooth Angel* 1997:45  
*Smooth Lady* 1997:45; 1993:103; 1992:84  
*Smooth Melody* 1997:45  
*Smooth Perfume* 1997:45  
*Smooth Prince* 1997:45  
*Smooth Romance* 1997:45  
*Smooth Sailing* 1979:167; 1978:165  
*Smooth Satin* 1997:45  
*Smooth Talk* 1995:124  
*Smooth Velvet* 1997:45; 1993:103; 1992:84  
*Snow Bride* 1990:141; 1989:135; 1988:160; 1986:118; 1985:178; 1984:91  
*Snow Carpet* 1997:50; 1983:63; 1982:44; 1981:140  
*Snow Fire* 1978:165; 1974:99  
*Snow Magic* 1982:45  
*Snow Party* 2002:145  
*Snow Pavement* 2004:69  
*Snow White* 1963:104  
*Snow Wonder* 1985:178; 1984:91  
*Snowbelt* 2004:137; 2002:130  
*Snowbound* 2008:46; 1994:137; 1991:128  
Snowdon, C. Allen 1957:84  
*Snowfall* 1989:135  
*Snowfire* 1977:166; 1976:185; 1975:168; 1974:186  
*Snowline* 1974:186  
*SNOWLINE* 1975:80a  
*Soaring Wings* 1986:85; 1980:29  
**Social History of Roses** 2011:15; 1979:33  
Societe des Roses du Quebec Rose Society 2005:92; 2000:29; 1997:20; 1996:12, 23  
**Soda In the Rose Garden** 1991:51  
Soil and/or soil additives 2008:36; 2007:59; 2002:77; 1998:81; 1996:71; 1995:21; 1993:61;  
1992:23; 1985:104, 105; 1984:19, 23; 1983:23; 1979:66; 1978:39; 1977:60; 1971:31, 48;  
1969:86; 1966:69, 114; 1965:44, 109; 1964:92; 1963:68, 100, 121; 1962:62, 71; 1961:31,  
61, 110; 1960:43, 58; 1959:90; 1956:82; 1955:94  
**Soil Fertility and Humus Levels** 1995:21  
**Soil Management** 1957:23  
Soil nutrients 2002:88; 1995:21; 1984:19, 23; 1980:111; 1978:43; 1966:114; 1965:44; 1964:93;  
1962:71  
**Soil Science in the Garden** 1961:31  
**Soil Sense** 1964:92  
**Soil Temperature: Effect on Well Being and Growth of Roses** 1974:57  
Soil testing labs 2002:87  
**Soil Treatment For Roses** 1978:39  
**Soil: The Happy Medium** 2002:77  
*Soldier Boy* 1959:154

*SOLEIL D'OR* 1975:48b  
*Solidor* 1992:84  
*Solitaire* 1995:108; 1994:89; 1990:102; 1989:95  
*Solitude* 1997:132; 1996:118; 1995:114; 1994:95; 1993:110  
*Solo* 1959:154; 1958:68, 136  
*Sombbrero* 1966:195; 1965:186  
*Sombreuill* 2000:58; 1993:53; 1985:92  
*SOMBREUILL* 1999:46b  
**Some All Canadian Roses** 1967:32  
**Some Compatibility Studies With Benlate** 1972:69  
**Some Mistakes That I Have Made** 1961:96  
**Some Orphans of the Old Garden Rose World** 1984:12  
**Some People You Will Want To Know** 2004:49; 2002:39  
**Some Remarks About the Use of Peat, Leaf Litter & Sawdust as Soil Additives** 1966:114  
**Some Rose Growing Advice For Beginners** 1963:58  
**Some Selections and Helps For Beginners** 1959:88  
**Some Thoughts About Local Rose Societies** 1984:37  
**Some Thoughts On Cultural Procedure** 1958:52  
**Some Thoughts On Present Day Gardens** 1957:49  
*Sommerabend* 2000:128  
*Song of Paris* 1969:153; 1968:187; 1967:190  
*Sonia* 1985:149; 1984:76; 1978:166; 1977:166; 1976:185; 1975:168; 1974:186  
*Sonia Hortsmann* 1969:153; 1968:187  
*Sonia Rykiel* 2000:128  
*Sonja Hortsmann* 1971:173; 1970:180  
*Sonoma* 1975:168; 1974:186; 1973:123  
*Sonora* 1969:153; 1968:187  
*Sophia* 1994:89; 1993:103; 1991:90; 1990:102; 1989:95  
*Sophy's Rose* 2002:131  
*Soprano* 1967:190; 1966:195  
*Soraya* 1961:193; 1960:192; 1958:136; 1957:116  
*Sorbet Bouquet* 2007:97; 2006:122; 2004:130; 2003:128; 2002:120; 2001:105  
*Soroya* 1962:216; 1959:154  
*Sourire Rose* 1999:115  
*South Seas* 1967:190; 1966:196; 1965:186; 1964:184; 1963:211  
*Southampton* 1978:166; 1977:166; 1976:186  
*SOUTHAMPTON* 1973:50b  
*Southern Belle* 1988:130; 1985:145; 1984:62; 1967:190  
*Southern Sun* 1980:29  
*Souvenir de Jacques Verschuren* 1956:120; 1955:123  
*Souvenir de la Malmaison* 2003:93; 1985:92; 1970:100  
*Souvenir d'Alphonse Lavallee* 1997:41; 1963:109; 1961:69  
*Souvenir d'Un Ami* 1987:55  
*Souvenir de St. Anne's* 2011:25  
**Spadina House** 1987:27

*SPANISH BEAUTY* 2003:94a  
*Spanish Shawl* 1985:158  
*Sparkie* 1977:166; 1964:184; 1963:212  
*Sparrishoop* 1964:185; 1960:192; 1959:154; 1958:67, 136; 1957:116  
*Spartan* 1962:217; 1961:193; 1960:192; 1959:154; 1958:137; 1957:116  
*Special Merit* 1998:114; 1997:126; 1996:113; 1995:108  
*Special Occasion* 2003:120; 2002:111; 2001:93; 1999:87  
**Species Rose Collection at the Montreal Botanic Garden** 2004:82  
Species Rose classification 2004:83  
Specimen rose (def'n) 1998:67  
*Spek's Centennial* 1993:120  
*Spellbinder* 1984:62; 1979:167; 1978:166; 1977:166; 1976:186; 1975:169  
*Spellcaster* 1996:118; 1993:110  
Spencer, Keith 2003:68  
SPENCER, KEITH 1998:30a  
*Spencer's Delight* 2003:68; 1998:31  
**Spencer's Delight - the Owner's Story** 1998:31  
*SPENCER'S DELIGHT* 2005:56a; 1998:30a  
*Spice* 2011:25; 2006:77, 86, 93  
*Spice Drop* 1990:142; 1989:135; 1988:161; 1986:118; 1985:178; 1984:91; 1983:63  
*Spice Twice* 2004:124; 2003:120; 2002:111; 2001:94  
*Spiced Coffee* 1996:113  
*Spirit of Canada* 2011:12; 2000:43  
*SPIRIT OF CANADA* 2005:56b; 2000:40a  
*SPIRIT OF VANCOUVER* 2006:52e  
*Splendens* 1997:40; 1994:44  
*Spode* 1979:167; 1978:167; 1977:167  
Sporting in roses 2002:64  
*Spotlight* 1975:169; 1974:186; 1973:123; 1972:187  
Spray (def'n) 1998:66  
*Spring Melody* 1986:119; 1985:179  
*Spring Song* 1964:185; 1963:212  
*Springsong* 1962:217; 1961:193  
*Springwood Beauty* 2008:46  
*Springwood Classic* 2008:46; 2004:147; 2003:151; 2002:145  
*Springwood Coral* 2008:46  
*Springwood Gold* 2008:46; 1995:158; 1993:141; 1992:127  
*Springwood Mauvette* 2008:46  
*Springwood Pink* 2008:46  
*Springwood Purple* 2008:46; 2001:56; 1999:135; 1998:166; 1997:174; 1996:165; 1994:137;  
1993:141; 1992:127  
*Springwood Red* 2008:46  
*Springwood Red Victor* 2008:46  
*Springwood Ruby* 2008:46  
*Springwood White* 2008:46; 1999:135; 1998:166; 1997:174; 1996:165; 1995:158; 1994:137

Sridharan, Lakshmi 2005:55  
St. Albans 1976:49  
St. Albert (AB) Rose Garden 1997:75  
*St. Cecilia* 1995:138; 1994:117; 1993:129; 1992:112  
*St. David's* 2006:83, 86  
*St. John* 2003:128; 2002:121; 2001:105; 2000:113; 1999:97; 1998:127  
*St. Patrick* 2003:119; 2002:110; 2001:92; 2000:103; 1999:84; 1998:110; 1997:122  
*ST. PATRICK* 1998:28c, d  
*St. Pauli* 1965:187; 1964:186; 1963:212; 1962:217; 1961:194; 1960:193  
*St. Swithun* 2001:117; 2000:127; 1999:114; 1998:146; 1997:156; 1996:145; 1995:138  
*Stacey Sue* 1982:45; 1981:141; 1980:166; 1978:167  
*Stadt Den Helder* 1986:100; 1984:76  
*Stadt Kiel* 1969:153; 1966:196; 1965:186; 1964:185  
*Stadt Rosenheim* 1969:153; 1966:196; 1965:186; 1964:185; 1963:212  
*Staffa* 1994:44  
Stafford, Muriel 2005:35; 1998:78  
STAFFORD, MURIEL 2002:36c; 1998:78a; 1997:28c; 1993:16a  
STAFFORD, TED 1988:100c  
**Staging a Provincial Rose Show in Saskatchewan** 2006:72  
**Staging & Judging Old Garden Roses** 1996:73  
*Stainless Steel* 1998:114  
*STAINLESS STEEL* 2005:102b  
'Standard' Roses 2004:100; 1988:24; 1977:64; 1970:35  
**Standard Roses For Ontario Gardens** 1988:24  
*Standing Ovation* 2002:111  
*Standout* 1984:62; 1983:38; 1982:22; 1981:104  
Stanton, Doreen 2001:31  
STANTON, DOREEN 2006:60; 2001:36h, i; 1994:16c, d; 1993:9, 16; 1992:9  
*Stanwell Perpetual* 2004:71; 2002:43; 1994:45; 1992:44; 1989:53; 1977:85; 1973:37  
*Star Twinkle* 1983:63; 1982:45; 1979:168  
*Starburst* 1975:169; 1974:186; 1973:123; 1972:187; 1971:174  
*Starfire* 1965:186; 1964:185; 1963:212; 1962:207; 1961:193; 1960:192; 1959:157  
*Starglo* 1980:166; 1979:167; 1978:167; 1977:167; 1976:186  
*Starlet* 1964:185; 1963:212; 1962:217; 1961:193; 1960:192  
*Starina* 1972:187; 1971:174; 1969:153; 1968:187; 1967:190  
*Starry Night* 2004:137; 2003:138  
*Stars 'n Stripes* 1981:141; 1980:166; 1979:168; 1978:167; 1977:167  
*Stars and Stripes* 1985:39  
*Starshine* 2001:94; 2000:104  
*Stella* 1966:196; 1965:105, 186; 1964:185; 1963:212; 1962:83, 97, 217; 1960:32  
*Stephan's Big Purple* 1994:89; 1993:104; 1992:85; 1991:90; 1990:103; 1989:95; 1988:130  
*Stephen Langdon* 1976:186  
Stephenson, Charles 1969:32  
*Steppin' Out* 2002:111; 2001:94  
*Sterling Silver* 1964:185; 1963:212; 1962:217; 1961:193; 1960:192; 1959:157; 1958:137

Stoakley, Mabel 1968:34  
**Stock-Scion Relationships & Hardiness** 1966:73  
Stockdale, Mark 1996:15  
Stollery, Alan 1966:31  
*Strange Music* 1985:25; 1983:63  
Stratification treatment 2003:62  
*Strawberry Blonde* 1968:187  
*Strawberry Crush* 1978:167; 1977:167; 1976:186  
*Strawberry Delight* 1994:137; 1993:141; 1992:127  
*Strawberry Ice* 1979:168; 1978:167  
*Strawberry Parfait* 1998:114  
*Strawberry Swirl* 1984:92; 1983:63; 1982:45; 1981:141; 1980:166; 1979:168  
*Stretch Johnson* 1994:118; 1993:129; 1992:112  
*Striped Festival* 2008:46; 2005:136; 2003:151; 2002:146  
*Striped Pet* 2008:46; 2001:131; 2000:142; 1999:135; 1998:166; 1997:174; 1996:165  
*Stroller* 1974:186; 1973:123; 1972:187  
*Stryker* 1997:45  
*Stylish* 1959:157; 1958:137; 1957:116; 1956:120  
**Sub Rosa: An Overview of Understocks** 2007:47  
**Suburban Soil Problems** 1956:82  
*Sue Hipkin* 2003:121; 2001:94  
*Sue Lawley* 1988:146; 1987:104; 1986:100; 1985:158; 1984:76; 1983:48; 1982:33  
*Sue Ryder* 1987:105; 1986:100; 1985:159  
*Suffolk* 1997:48; 1991:91; 1989:95  
*Sugar Elf* 1980:167; 1979:168; 1978:167  
*Sugar Plum* 1997:45  
**Suggestion For Winter Protection, A** 1984:41  
*Sultane* 1956:120; 1955:123  
*Sumatra* 1963:213; 1962:218; 1961:194; 1960:193; 1959:157; 1958:137  
"Summer and Autumn Flowers" C. Spry 1956:100  
*Summer Beauty* 1989:136; 1987:119  
*Summer Butter* 1984:92; 1983:63; 1982:45; 1981:141  
*Summer Dream* 1995:109; 1994:90; 1993:104; 1992:85; 1991:91; 1989:96; 1988:130  
*Summer Fashion* 1994:105; 1993:120; 1992:104; 1991:108; 1990:118; 1989:113; 1987:105;  
1986:101  
*Summer Festival* 2008:46; 2001:131; 2000:143; 1999:135; 1998:166  
*Summer Holiday* 1977:167; 1976:187; 1975:169; 1974:186; 1973:123; 1971:174  
**Summer Pruning** 1966:71  
*Summer Queen* 1971:174; 1970:180  
*Summer Rainbow* 1972:188; 1971:174; 1970:180; 1969:153; 1968:187  
*Summer Samba* 2003:128  
*Summer Scent* 1998:166; 1997:174; 1996:165; 1995:158; 1994:137  
*Summer Song* 1969:153; 1968:187; 1967:190; 1966:196; 1965:187  
*Summer Sunshine* 1968:187; 1967:190; 1966:196; 1965:105, 187; 1964:186  
*SUMMER SUNSHINE* 1964:104a



*Summer Wedding* 2003:152; 2002:146; 1999:135  
*Summer Wind* 1979:168  
*Summer Wine* 1975:169  
Summerland Research Station 1999:42  
*Summertime* 1964:186; 1963:213; 1962:218; 1961:194; 1960:193; 1959:157; 1958:137  
*Summerwine* 1979:168; 1978:168; 1977:167  
*Sun Chariot* 2003:152; 2002:146; 2001:131; 2000:143; 1999:136; 1998:167; 1997:175  
*Sun Dance* 1959:157; 1958:137; 1957:116  
*Sun Fire* 1978:168  
*Sun Flare* 1990:119; 1989:113; 1988:147; 1987:105; 1986:101; 1985:159; 1984:76; 1983:48  
*Sun Flare Climbing* 1995:124; 1994:105; 1993:121; 1992:105  
*Sun Goddess* 1998:115; 1995:109  
*Sun King* 1960:193; 1959:157; 1958:138; 1957:116  
*Sun Maid* 1980:168  
*Sun Princess* 2008:46; 1992:127; 1991:128; 1990:142; 1985:179  
*Sun Silk* 1984:76  
*Sun Sprinkles* 2003:152; 2002:146  
*Sun Spot* 1967:191  
*Sun Valley* 1957:117; 1955:124  
*Sunblest* 1977:167; 1976:187; 1975:169; 1974:186; 1973:123  
*Sunbright* 1992:85; 1991:91; 1990:103; 1989:96; 1988:131; 1987:88; 1985:146; 1984:63  
*Sundance* 2006:119; 1961:194; 1960:193  
*Sunday Times* 1976:188; 1975:170; 1974:187  
*Sundowner* 1986:89; 1985:149; 1984:66; 1983:42; 1982:24; 1981:108; 1980:167; 1979:169  
SUNDOWNER 1979:128a  
*Sundust* 1984:92; 1983:63; 1982:45; 1981:141; 1980:167; 1979:169  
*Sunfire* 1980:168; 1979:169; 1977:168  
*Sunneydew* 1983:63; 1982:45  
*Sunny Days* 1994:137  
SUNNY DAY 1986:60a  
*Sunnybrook* 1992:86  
*Sunrise, Sunset* 1977:168; 1976:188; 1975:170; 1974:98, 187; 1973:124  
*Sunrose* 1977:168; 1976:188; 1975:170  
*Sunsation* 1996:113; 1995:109; 1994:90; 1993:104; 1992:86; 1991:92; 1990:103; 1989:96;  
1988:131  
SUNSATION 1988:10b; 1987:60a  
*Sunseeker* 1995:125; 1994:105  
*Sunset* 2006:77, 86  
*Sunset Boulevard* 2005:122; 2000:114; 1999:99  
*Sunset Celebration* see: *Warm Wishes*  
*Sunset Jubilee* 1977:168; 1976:188; 1975:170; 1974:98, 187; 1973:124  
*Sunset Parade* 2003:152  
*Sunset Song* 1987:88  
*Sunsilk* 1985:159; 1980:168; 1979:169; 1978:168; 1977:168; 1976:188  
SUNSILK 1975:32a

*Sunsong* 1979:170; 1978:168  
*Sunsplash* 1997:175; 1996:165; 1995:159  
*Sunspray* 1987:119; 1986:119; 1983:63; 1982:45  
*Sunsprite* 1986:101; 1985:159; 1984:76  
*Super Cascade Coral* 2005:136; 2004:148; 2003:153; 2002:147; 2001:132; 2000:143; 1999:136; 1998:167  
*Super Star* 1966:197; 1965:105, 187; 1964:186; 1963:213; 1962:97; 1962:218; 1961:59  
*SUPER STAR* 1962:9  
*Supersun* 1973:124  
*SUPER SUN* 1970:96b  
*Supreme* 1974:187; 1971:174; 1970:180; 1968:188  
*Surfer Girl* 1989:136  
*Surrey* 1997:48; 1995:139  
**Survey of Roses Across Canada** 1996:30  
**Survey of Roses in Winnipeg, MB** 1996:40  
**Survival** 1967:113  
*Survivor* 2005:84; 2002:43  
*Susan* 1978:168; 1977:168; 1976:188; 1975:171; 1974:187; 1973:124; 1972:188  
*Susan Hampshire* 1984:63; 1980:168; 1979:170; 1978:169; 1977:169; 1976:188  
*Susan Massau* 1980:168  
*SUSAN MASSU* 1988:10a  
*Suspense* 1966:197; 1965:188; 1964:187; 1963:213; 1962:218  
*Sussex* 1999:115; 1998:147; 1997:157  
*Sutter's Gold* 1955:124  
*Suzanne* 2005:82; 2004:66; 1997:52; 1993:21; 1967:49; 1966:62  
*SUZANNE* 2004:66d; 2003:66a  
*Suzon Lotthe* 1956:120; 1955:124  
*Suzy* 1996:166; 1995:159; 1994:138; 1993:141; 1992:127  
*Suzy Q* 1998:167; 1996:166; 1995:159  
*Svejda, Felicitas* 2011:18; 2005:84, 87; 2003:60, 68; 2000:3, 37, 65; 1993:22; 1989: 24; 1988:102; 1985:40  
**SVEJDA, FELICITAS** 2011:19; 2000:30c  
*Swan* 1994:119; 1993:129  
*Swan Lake* 1973:124; 1971:174  
*SWAN LAKE* 1992:14d  
*Swanlake* 1975:171; 1974:187; 1972:188  
*Swansong* 1996:166; 1995:159; 1994:138; 1993:141; 1992:128; 1991:128  
**SWANTON, BILL** 1990:19; 1986:44c  
*Swany* 1980:169; 1979:170  
*Swarthmore* 1980:47; 1969:153; 1968:188; 1967:191; 1966:197; 1965:188; 1964:187  
*Swedish Doll* 1981:141; 1980:169; 1979:170; 1978:169; 1977:169  
*Sweet Adeline* 2004:62  
*Sweet Afton* 1970:180; 1969:154; 1968:188; 1967:191; 1966:198  
*Sweet Briar roses* 2006:76; 1993:33  
*Sweet Butterfly* 2008:46; 1997:175; 1996:166; 1990:142

*Sweet Caroline* 2006:135; 2005:136; 2004:148; 2003:153; 2002:147; 2001:132; 2000:143  
*SWEET CAROLINE* 2004:46d  
*Sweet Chariot* 1991:129  
*Sweet Dream* 1995:125  
*Sweet Inspiration* 2001:105; 2000:114; 1999:99; 1998:128; 1997:141; 1996:130; 1995:125  
*Sweet Juliet* 1997:157; 1996:147; 1995:139; 1994:119; 1992:113  
*Sweet Mandarin* 1983:63; 1982:46; 1981:142  
*Sweet Melody* 2005:136; 2004:148; 2003:153; 2001:132  
*Sweet Nell* 1987:105  
*Sweet Repose* 1963:213; 1962:218; 1961:194; 1960:193; 1959:157; 1958:138; 1957:117  
*Sweet Surrender* 1991:92; 1990:104; 1989:96; 1988:131; 1987:89; 1986:85; 1985:146; 1984:63;  
1983:38  
*Sweet Talk* 1971:175; 1970:181  
*Sweet Vivian* 1969:154; 1966:198  
*Sweet Vivien* 1970:181; 1968:188; 1967:191  
*Sweetheart* 1988:131; 1987:89; 1986:85; 1982:22  
Sweetheart roses 1994:22  
*Sweetie Pie* 1976:189; 1975:171; 1974:187  
*Sweetwaters* 1990:104; 1989:97  
Switzerland, roses in 1957:68; 1956:69  
*Sylvia* 1986:86; 1985:146; 1984:63; 1982:22; 1980:169; 1971:175  
*SYLVIA* 1979:48a  
*Sympathie* 1996:53, 55; 1974:188; 1973:124; 1972:188; 1971:175; 1970:181  
*Symphonie* 1955:125  
**Symposium On Growing Floribunda Roses, A** 1979:76  
**Systemic Chemicals For Plant Protection** 1961:84  
**Systemic Insecticides** 1970:46  
**Systemic Insecticides Aid Biological Insect Control** 1963:49  
**Systemic Pesticides and Roses** 1967:73  
**Systemics For Easy Gardening** 1958:75  
*Tabarin* 1962:218; 1961:194; 1960:193  
*Tabris* 1993:121; 1990:119; 1989:113; 1988:147; 1987:105; 1986:101  
*TABRIS* 2008:31; 2005:46b; 2001:36b; 1998:28f  
*Taj Mahal* 1975:171; 1974:188  
*TAKAO* 2006:52g  
*Talbot* 2006:78  
*Tambourine* 1965:188; 1964:187; 1963:213; 1962:218; 1961:194; 1960:193  
*Tam O' Shanter* 1973:125  
*Tamora* 2001:117; 2000:129; 1999:115; 1998:147; 1991:115; 1990:125; 1989:119  
*Tampico* 1979:170  
*TANamola* 1993:121; 1992:105  
*Tantau's Delight* 1956:121  
*Tanya* 1966:198; 1965:188; 1964:187; 1963:214; 1962:218; 1961:194; 1960:193  
*Tapestry* 1962:219; 1961:194  
*Tara Allison* 1990:142

*Tarantella* 1986:86; 1985:146; 1984:63; 1983:39; 1982:22; 1981:104  
*Tasmania, roses in* 1980:57  
*Tausendschon* 1997:44  
*Tawny Gold* 1957:117; 1955:125  
*Taxi* 1986:86; 1983:39; 1981:104; 1980:169  
*Tea Roses* 2000:58; 1985:89, 94; 1983:16; 1980:103  
**Teas and Hybrid Teas** 2000:58  
*Teasing Georgia* 2006:127; 2004:138; 2002:131  
**Technique of Rose Photography, The** 1960:34  
*Teddy Bear* 1998:167; 1997:18; 1996:166; 1995:159; 1993:142; 1992:128; 1991:129  
*Teenager* 1965:188; 1964:188; 1963:214; 1962:219; 1961:194  
*TEENAGER* 1960:144a  
*Telstar* 1969:154; 1967:191; 1966:198  
*Tempie Lee* 2007:94; 2004:124; 2003:121; 2001:94; 1994:138  
*Temple Bells* 1977:169  
*TEMPLE MUSK* 2002:58a  
*Tempo* 1978:169  
*Temptation* 1993:56  
**Ten Commandments of Rose Culture** 1983:23  
**Ten Favorite Garden Roses** 1975:22  
**Ten Roses I Would Take To A Desert Island** 1995:38  
*Tenerife* 1979:170; 1978:169; 1977:169; 1976:79, 189; 1975:171  
*Tequila Sunrise* 1997:126; 1996:30; 1995:110; 1994:90; 1993:105; 1992:86  
*Tess of D'Urbervilles* 2005:128; 2004:138; 2003:138 ; 2002:131  
**Test Garden Committee (1949)** 1988:36  
**Testing For All-America Winners** 1985:51  
**Testing of New Rose Varieties** 1985:54  
*Tetonkaha* 1992:51; 1966:61  
*Texan* 1963:214; 1962:219; 1961:194; 1960:194  
*Thais* 1959:158; 1958:138; 1957:117  
*Thandi* 2001:94  
*Thanksgiving* 1969:154; 1968:188; 1967:192; 1966:198; 1965:189  
**That Wonderful Year 1867** 1967:51  
*The Alexandra Rose* 2001:118; 1999:116; 1998:147; 1997:158; 1996:36, 147; 1995:140  
*The Colour Purple* 2008:94; 2007:107; 2006:135; 2005:136  
*The Countryman* 1990:125  
*The Dark Lady* 1999:116; 1998:147; 1997:158; 1996:147; 1995:140; 1994:119  
*The Duke* 1962:219; 1961:194; 1959:158  
*The Fairy* 2011:25; 2006:90; 2002:42; 2000:55; 1998:80; 1996:36, 40, 41; 1992:51; 1976:75  
*The Farmer's Wife* 1967:192; 1966:198; 1964:188; 1963:214  
*The Fisherman's Cot* 1999:99; 1995:125  
*The Gift* 2003:138; 2002:131; 2001:118  
*The Herbalist* 1999:116; 1998:148; 1997:158; 1996:148; 1995:140; 1994:119  
*The Hunter* 1980:169; 1979:171  
*The Ingenious Mr. Fairchild* 2007:101; 2005:129

*The Lady* 1990:104; 1989:97  
*The McCartney Rose* 2005:136; 1999:87; 1998:115; 1997:127; 1996:114; 1995:110; 1994:91;  
1991:33; 1985:93  
*The McClaren Rose* 2008:95; 2007:107; 2006:135  
*The Nun* 1994:119  
*The Observer* 1993:106  
*The Pilgrim* 1999:117; 1998:148; 1997:158; 1996:148  
*The Prince* 1998:149; 1997:159; 1996:148; 1995:140; 1994:119  
*The Senator* 1989:97; 1988:132; 1982:22  
*The Shriner* 1977:169; 1976:189; 1975:172; 1974:188; 1973:125  
*The Sun* 1979:171; 1977:169; 1976:189  
“The Sustainable Rose Garden” 2011:25  
*The Temptations* 1998:115; 1996:114; 1995:110; 1994:91; 1993:106  
*The Times Rose* 1990:120; 1989:11  
**THE WAINWRIGHT ROSE** 2008:58  
**Their Memory Liveth On** see names of individual deceased rosarians  
**There Are Also Perils Out in That Rose Garden** 1971:86  
**There’s A Health Magic Out In That Rose Garden** 1970:87  
**There’s Always Room At the Top** 1955:54  
*Therese Bugnet* 2005:83; 2004:64, 67; 2003:67; 2002:42, 43; 2000:70; 1997:43; 1996:36, 40;  
1994:28, 30; 1993:21; 1992:51; 1977:99; 1974:65; 1969:85; 1967:45, 104; 1966:62  
**THERESE BUGNET** 2004:66c; 2003:64b; 2000:48f  
**These Delightful Miniatures** 1960:80  
**Think Love - It’s Better Than Fertilizer** 1973:27  
*Thinking of You* 2004:124  
**This Great Flower** 1964:69  
**Thomas, Graham Stuart** 2003:36  
Thomas, Graham Stuart 2002:60; 1969:39  
THOMAS, DR. A. S. 1980:32  
Thomson, Frances 1964:34  
Thomson, Robert 1993:32  
**Thornless Roses - Fact or Fiction?** 1997:42  
“Thoughts From A Garden Seat” 2007:68  
*Thriller* 1991:93  
*Tickled Pink* 1964:87  
*Tiffany* 1980:88; 1975:28; 1961:195; 1960:194; 1959:158; 1958:138; 1957:117; 1956:121;  
1955:125  
*Tiger Butter* 1985:179; 1984:92  
*Tiger Tail* 1995:125; 1992:105  
*Tiki* 1972:188; 1971:175; 1970:181; 1969:154; 1968:188; 1967:192  
*Till Uhlen Spiegel* 1959:159  
*Timeless* 2004:124; 2003:121; 2002:112; 2001:95; 1999:87; 1998:115; 1997:127  
*Times Square* 1992:113  
*Timothy Eaton* 1974:188; 1973:125; 1972:188; 1971:175; 1970:181  
*Tineke* 1998:116; 1997:128; 1996:115; 1995:111

*Tinker Bell* 1960:194  
*Tino Rossi* 1993:106; 1992:87; 1989:21  
*Tiny Flame* 1971:175  
*Tiny Tears* 1985:179; 1984:92; 1983:64; 1982:46  
*Tiny Warrior* 1981:142; 1980:170  
*Tip Top* 1969:154  
*Tipper* 1995:160; 1992:128  
*Tiptop* 1970:181  
*Tissue Culture* 1981:28, 51  
*Tivoli* 1959:159; 1958:141; 1957:118  
**To Shrub Roses With Love** 1971:79  
*Tocade* 1981:104; 1980:170  
*Today* 1996:119  
*Tom Thumb* 1967:39  
*Tom Tom* 1961:195; 1960:194  
*Tombola* 1969:154  
*TOMBOLA* 1969:80a  
*Tonga* 1961:195; 1959:159  
*Toni Lander* 1965:189; 1964:188; 1963:214  
*Toni Landers* 1967:192; 1966:198  
*Tony Jacklin* 1978:169; 1977:169; 1976:189; 1975:172; 1974:188  
*Top Marks* 2000:144; 1999:137; 1995:160; 1994:139  
*Top Secret* 1977:170; 1976:190; 1975:172; 1974:188  
*Topaz Jewel* 1994:140; 1992:41  
*Toprose* 1995:125; 1994:106  
*Topsi* 1979:171; 1977:170; 1976:189  
*TOPSI* 1974:112a  
*Torch Song* 1966:198; 1965:189; 1964:188; 1963:214; 1962:219; 1961:195; 1960:194  
*Torchy* 1970:181  
*Tornado* 1978:170; 1977:170; 1976:190; 1975:172  
**Toronto Regional Show 1958** 1959:62  
*Toronto Rose Society* 2007:75  
*Toro* 1980:49; 1977:170; 1976:190; 1974:99, 188; 1973:125  
*Touch of Class* 1995:45; 1992:87; 1991:93; 1990:104; 1989:97; 1988:132; 1987:89; 1986:86  
*TOUCH OF CLASS* 2004:46b; 2001:36a  
*Touch of Venus* 1975:172; 1974:98, 188; 1973:125; 1972:188; 1971:175  
*Touche* 2000:144; 1999:137; 1998:168; 1997:175  
*Toulouse-lautrec* 2001:95; 1999:87; 1997:128  
*Tour de Malkoff* 1966:62  
*Tournament of Roses* 1997:132; 1996:119; 1995:115; 1994:96; 1993:110; 1992:91; 1991:98;  
1990:108; 1989:102  
*Tower Bridge* 2002:112; 2001:95  
*Town Talk* 1971:176; 1970:182  
*Townswoman* 1978:170; 1977:170  
*Townswomen* 1976:190

*Toy Balloon* 1985:179; 1984:92; 1983:64  
*Toy Clown* 1972:188; 1971:176; 1970:182; 1969:154; 1968:189  
*TOY CLOWN* 1975:16b  
*Trade Wind* 1968:189; 1967:192  
*Tradescant* 2001:118; 2000:129; 1999:117; 1998:149; 1997:159; 1996:149; 1995:141  
*Tradition* 1971:176; 1970:182; 1969:154; 1968:189  
*Trailblazer* 1984:77; 1982:33; 1981:123  
*Traumerei* 1984:77; 1980:170; 1979:171; 1978:170; 1977:170; 1976:190  
*Travesti* 1971:176  
*TRAVESTI* 1968:64b  
*Traviata* 2004:124; 2003:121; 2002:112; 2001:95; 1969:155; 1968:189; 1967:192; 1966:199;  
1965:189  
Tree roses 1970:35  
*Trevor Griffiths* 2001:118; 1998:149; 1997:159  
*Tribute* 1991:94; 1989:98; 1987:90; 1986:86; 1984:63; 1983:39  
*Trickster* 2003:153; 2002:147; 1998:168  
*Trinity* 2006:83  
*Trio* 1969:155; 1968:189  
*Troika* 1978:170; 1977:171; 1976:190; 1975:172; 1974:189  
*TROIKA* 1974:96b  
*Trojan Victory* 1994:91; 1993:106; 1991:94  
**Trophies & Prizes 1970 Show** 1971:100  
*Tropical Twist* 1998:168  
*Tropicana* 1998:58; 1995:42; 1980:87; 1975:24  
*True Gold* 2008:46; 2005:136; 2004:149; 2003:153; 2002:148; 2001:56; 2000:144  
*TRUE GOLD* 1997:80a  
*TRULY YOURS* 1973:32b  
*Trumpeter* 1986:102; 1985:160; 1984:77; 1982:33; 1981:123; 1980:170; 1979:171; 1978:171  
*Tschin-Tschin* 1984:63; 1983:48  
*Tu Tu* 1983:64; 1982:46  
*Tudor Prince* 1963:214  
*Tumbling Waters* 2002:131; 1995:59  
*Tuscany* 1996:37; 1966:63  
*TUSCANY SUPERB* 2000:48a  
*Tut's Treasure* 2008:46; 1997:175; 1996:166; 1995:160; 1994:139; 1993:142  
*Tuxedo* 1993:106  
*T V Times* 1977:171; 1975:173; 1974:189; 1973:125  
*Tweetie* 1979:172; 1976:191  
**Twelve Outstanding Roses For Beginners** 1961:92  
*Twilight* 1962:219; 1961:195; 1960:194; 1959:159; 1958:141  
*Twilight Trail* 1989:136  
*Two-Timer* 1992:128  
Twomey, Gerry 2003:68  
*TWOMEY, GERRY* 1993:16b  
*Tynwald* 1986:86; 1985:146; 1984:64; 1983:39; 1981:104

*Typhoo Tea* 1984:64; 1980:171; 1979:172; 1978:171; 1977:172; 1976:191  
*Typhoon* 1978:171; 1977:171; 1976:191; 1975:173; 1974:189  
*TYPHOON* 1974:16b  
*Tyrius* 1979:172; 1978:172  
*Tzagine* 1963:214; 1962:219; 1961:195; 1960:194; 1957:118; 1956:121  
*Ulster Monarch* 1955:125  
*Ulster Queen* 1967:192  
*Ultimate Pink* 2007:94; 2006:119; 2003:121  
*Uncle Joe* 1974:99  
*UNCLE JOE* 2000:36a  
*Uncle Sam* 1971:176; 1970:182; 1969:155  
*Uncle Walter* 1969:155; 1968:189; 1967:192; 1966:199; 1965:106, 189  
**Under Southern Skies** 1956:38  
**Underdrainage for Roses** 1959:90  
Understock see: Rootstock  
*Unforgettable* 1997:128; 1994:92  
University of British Columbia Botanical/Rose Gardens 2008:26; 1978:84; 1976:62  
UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA BOTANICAL GARDENS 1976:63a-b  
*U P Hedrick* 1966:63  
**Update on Ongoing Research in Winter Hardy Roses** 2006:67  
*Upstart* 1983:64  
*Uwe Seeler* 1977:172; 1976:192; 1975:174; 1974:189  
*Vagabonde* 1968:189; 1967:193; 1966:199; 1965:189; 1964:188  
*Valencia* 1997:128; 1996:115; 1995:111; 1994:92; 1993:106; 1992:88; 1972:189; 1971:176;  
1970:182; 1969:155; 1968:189  
*Valentine Heart* 1997:142; 1996:131; 1995:126; 1994:106  
*Valerie Jeanne* 1987:119; 1986:119; 1985:180; 1984:92  
**Van Dusen Botanical Gardens** 2008:27; 1972:72  
VAN DUSEN BOTANICAL GARDENS 1972:73, 75, 77  
Van Fleet, William 2003:69  
*Vancouver* 1999:88  
*Vancouver Belle* 2005:129  
**Vancouver Hosts the 2009 WFRS Convention** 2011:28  
**Vancouver Rose Show, The** 1960:27  
Vancouver Rose Society 2011:28; 2007:73; 2006:40; 1992:8, 23; 1981:16  
*Vanda Beauty* 1978:172; 1977:173; 1974:189  
VANIER, GEORGES 1963:3  
VANIER, MADAME 1962:3  
*Vanilla Perfume* 2006:119; 2004:125; 2003:122  
*Variety Club* 1972:189; 1971:176; 1970:182; 1969:155; 1968:190; 1967:193  
*VARIETY CLUB* 1967:132b  
*Vassar Centennial* 1965:189; 1964:188; 1963:215; 1962:219  
*Veldfire* 1989:99  
*Velvet Cover* 2000:129  
*Velvet Flame* 1976:192; 1975:174



*Velvet Fragrance* 1993:107; 1992:88  
*Velvet Hour* 1986:86; 1985:147; 1984:64; 1983:39  
*Velvet Touch* 2002:148; 2001:132; 2000:144; 1999:137; 1998:168; 1997:176; 1996:167;  
1995:160  
*Velveteen* 1979:172; 1977:173  
*Vendome* 1962:220; 1961:195  
*Venusta Pendula* 1997:40  
*Vera Dalton* 1968:190; 1967:193; 1966:199; 1965:189; 1964:188; 1963:215  
*VERA DALTON* 1963:106a  
**Vermicomposting** 2008:61  
*Versailles* 1970:182; 1969:156  
*VERSAILLES* 1978:128a  
**Versatility of Miniature Roses** 1975:70  
*Veterans' Honor* 2003:122; 2002:112; 2001:96  
*Via Mala* 1986:87; 1985:147; 1984:64; 1983:39; 1982:23; 1981:104; 1980:171; 1979:172  
*VIA MALA* 1979:96a  
*Victor Borge* 1999:88; 1998:83; 1998:117; 1997:129; 1996:116; 1995:111; 1994:92  
*VICTOR BORGE* 1998:82c  
*Victoria Park* 1999:88; 1998:117  
*Victory Parade* 1994:139  
*Victory Year* 1966:63  
*Vielchenblau* 1997:44  
*Vienna Charm* 1969:156; 1968:190; 1967:193; 1966:199; 1965:189  
*Vienna Waltz* 1971:176; 1970:182; 1969:156  
*Vienna Woods* 1985:147; 1984:64; 1980:171; 1979:172; 1978:172; 1977:173; 1976:192  
*Vierlanderin* 1989:114; 1986:102; 1985:160  
*Viking* 1971:176  
*Vilia* 1965:190; 1964:188  
*VILIA* 1960:96  
*Ville du Roelx* 1997:142; 1996:131  
*VINEY, BRENDA* 2006:60; 2001:48b  
*Vincent Godsiff* 2006:84  
*Vino Delicado* 1978:172; 1977:173; 1976:192; 1975:174; 1974:189  
*Viola Lougheed* 2003:124; 2000:107; 1999:91; 1998:120; 1997:133  
*VIOLA LOUGHEED* 2000:36b  
*Violet Carson* 1969:156; 1968:190; 1967:193; 1966:199; 1965:190  
*Violet Mist* 2001:57  
*Virgo* 1961:94  
*Vision* 1998:117; 1995:112; 1994:92; 1983:40; 1982:23; 1981:105; 1980:172; 1979:173;  
1974:189  
**Visit to Bagatelle, A** 1985:61  
*Vista* 2002:148; 2001:132; 2000:144; 1999:137; 1998:168  
*Vital Spark* 1987:106  
*Vitamin C* 1985:114  
*Viva* 1980:172; 1979:173; 1978:173; 1977:174

*Vive* 1989:21  
*Vogue* 1961:94; 1957:118; 1956:121; 1955:125  
*Volcano* 1955:126  
*Volt de Nuit* 1984:64  
*Volunteer* 1989:115  
*V O N Canada* 1999:35  
“Von Ruhn der Rose” 1965:119  
*Voodoo* 1992:89; 1991:95; 1990:106; 1989:99; 1988:133; 1987:90; 1986:87  
**Wade [Gerry] Garden, The** 1992:17  
WADE, GERRY 1996:49; 1991:24; 1988:10d; 1987:20a  
*Waiheke* 1994:97; 1993:111; 1992:92; 1991:99; 1990:109; 1989:103  
Walker, Gerald 1992:7  
WALKER, GERALD 1988:100c  
Walkinshaw, Wilfrid 1957:85  
Wallace, John 2005:83; 2003:68; 1997:51  
*Wanaka* 1982:46  
*Wanderin' Winds* 1978:173  
*Wandering Minstrel* 1994:106; 1993:122; 1988:147  
*War Dance* 1968:190; 1967:194; 1966:200; 1965:190; 1964:188; 1963:215  
*Warm Welcome* 1999:138; 1998:168; 1997:176; 1996:32; 1996:167; 1995:160; 1994:139  
*Warm Wishes* 2002:112; 2001:96; 2000:104; 1999:88; 1998:117; 1997:33  
Warriner, William 1985:41, 43  
**Wars of the Roses** 2001:47  
*Wasagaming* 2005:82; 2004:66; 1994:30; 1992:42; 1988:64; 1977:100; 1967:48; 1966:62;  
1961:67; 1956:61  
WASAGAMING 2004:66e  
*Waskasoo* 2004:62  
*Water Lily* 2005:137; 2004:149; 2003:154; 2002:148; 2001:133  
*Watercolor* 1980:172; 1979:173; 1978:173  
**Watering The Other Way** 1984:8  
**Weather and Plant Disease** 1962:75  
Webster, Arthur 1959:17  
WEBSTER, PHIL 2008:32; 2001:36h  
*Wedding Song* 1977:174; 1976:193; 1975:174  
*Wee Jock* 1986:119  
*Wee Lass* 1980:172; 1979:173; 1978:173; 1977:174  
*Wee Man* 1979:173; 1978:173; 1977:174; 1976:193; 1975:174  
WEE MAN 1976:140b  
**Week In Toronto, A** 1966:103  
*Weisse Sparrieshoop* 1967:193  
*Wellworth* 1955:126  
*Wendy Cussons* 1976:76; 1966:200; 1965:190; 1964:188; 1963:215; 1962:82, 98, 220; 1961:43  
WENDY CUSSONS 1961:4a  
*Wenlock* 1992:113; 1989:119  
**West Coast Garden, A** 1993:47

**West Coast Wonders** 1996:30  
*Westerland* 1998:78; 1996:32; 1993:63; 1971:176  
*Western Fair* 1989:99; 1988:134; 1984:64  
*Western Sun* 1971:177; 1970:182; 1969:156; 1968:190; 1967:193  
*Western Sunlight* 1997:129; 1996:116; 1995:112; 1994:92; 1993:107; 1992:89  
*Westfalen Park* 1988:151  
*Westminster* 1967:194; 1966:200; 1965:190; 1964:189; 1963:215; 1962:60, 83, 220  
*WESTMINSTER* 1963:9  
*Westminster Pink* 2005:118; 2003:122  
*Westmont* 1963:215  
**What A Judge Looks For In Decorative Design** 1984:42  
*What a Peach* 2004:138  
**What Are Floribundas?** 1988:23  
**What Chance a Hardy Climbing Rose For Most of Canada?** 1975:87  
**What Is New At the Morden Research Station For 2001?** 2001:51  
**What's New In Miniature Roses?** 1988:97; 1983:11  
Wheatcroft, Harry 1975:60  
WHEATCROFT, HARRY 1975:61  
Wheeler, Seager 2003:68  
WHEELLOCK, ROGER 2003:48a-c  
**When Chance Is King** 1984:6  
*Whipped Cream* 1976:193; 1975:174; 1974:189; 1973:126  
*Whiskey Gill* 1978:173  
*Whiskey Mac* 2002:43; 1973:126; 1972:189; 1971:177; 1970:183; 1969:157  
*Whisper* 2006:119; 2005:118; 2004:125  
*WHISPER* 2004:118a  
*Whistle Stop* 1989:136  
*White Angel* 1979:174; 1978:173; 1977:174; 1976:193; 1975:174; 1974:190; 1973:126  
*White Bougere* 1974:30  
*White Bouquet* 1963:215; 1962:220; 1961:195; 1960:194; 1959:159; 1958:141  
*White Cockade* 1975:175; 1974:190  
*White Delight* 1997:130; 1996:116; 1995:112; 1994:93; 1992:89; 1991:95  
*White Dian* 1967:194  
*White Flower Carpet* 2002:132; 2001:119; 2000:129; 1999:118  
*White Gem* 1982:46; 1981:142; 1980:173; 1978:174  
*White Grootendorst* 1992:42; 1969:85  
*White Knight* 1964:189; 1963:215; 1962:220; 1961:196; 1960:195  
*White Lightnin'* 1988:136; 1987:94; 1986:90; 1985:149; 1984:67; 1983:42; 1982:25; 1981:109  
*White Madonna* 1979:174; 1978:174; 1976:193; 1975:175  
*White Mary Rose* 1990:126  
*White Masterpiece* 1975:175; 1974:97, 190; 1973:126; 1972:189; 1971:177  
*White Meidiland* 1993:130; 1992:113  
*White Patio Wonder* 2005:137; 2004:149; 2003:154; 2002:148  
WHITE, PATRICK 2005:53  
*White Pinocchio* 1955:126

*White Prince* 1967:194; 1966:200; 1965:190; 1964:189; 1963:216  
*White Queen* 1965:190; 1964:189; 1963:216; 1962:220; 1960:195  
*White Spire* 2001:97  
*White Spray* 1975:175; 1974:190; 1973:127; 1972:190  
*White Success* 1990:102  
*White Swan* 1963:216; 1957:118; 1956:121; 1955:126  
**Whither CRS?** 2008:55  
**Whither Hybrid Teas?** 2008:46; 58  
Whitlock, Robert 2004:36  
Whittamore, Gib 1995:15  
WHITTAMORE, GIBB 1994:16c; 1993:16a  
*Whoopi* 1999:138; 1997:18; 1996:167; 1995:161; 1994:140; 1993:142  
**Why Is That Rose the Colour It Is?** 2008:60  
*Why Not* 1989:136; 1988:161; 1987:119; 1985:180; 1984:92  
**Why of Roses Breeding, The** 1989:22  
WHYTOCK, J. 1972:14; 1971:13  
Whytock, P. Lewis 1957:84  
*Wild Flower* 1994:120  
*Wild Honey* 1981:105; 1980:173; 1979:174  
**Wild Rose - the Floral Emblem of Alberta** 1960:78  
Wilding, J. H. 1961:104  
*Wildfire* 1962:220; 1961:196; 1960:195; 1959:159; 1958:141; 1957:118  
*Wilfrid H. Perron* 2008:46; 1996:167; 1995:161; 1994:140; 1993:143; 1991:129; 1990:143; 1989:136  
*Will Alderman* 2005:82; 2004:66; 1992:42; 1977:100; 1967:49; 1966:63; 1961:67; 1956:61  
**Will Eddie's Roses Please Show Up** 1999:41  
*Will Godfrey* 1967:48  
*Will Scarlet* 1957:118  
*William III* 1997:53  
*William Allen Richardson* 2003:94  
*William Baffin* 2005:73; 2004:59; 2001:45; 2000:67; 1997:39; 1996:60; 1991:115; 1990:126; 1989:116  
*WILLIAM BAFFIN* 2001:46b  
*William Booth* 2007:101; 2006:127; 2005:73; 2004:59, 138; 2002:132; 2001:46; 2000:69, 129; 1999:58, 118; 1998:150  
*WILLIAM BOOTH* 2001:46B; 1999:58a  
*William Harvey* 1956:52  
*William Lobb* 1966:63  
*William Morris* 2002:132  
*William Shakespeare* 2003:139; 1995:141; 1994:120; 1993:130; 1992:114; 1991:116; 1990:127  
*William Shakespeare 2000* 2007:102; 2006:128; 2005:129  
*William's Double Yellow* 1997:53  
Williams, Ernest 1985:42  
*Willie Mae* 1975:175; 1971:177  
*Willie May* 1972:190

Willinsky, Mona 1970:34  
*Wiltshire* 2001:119; 2000:130; 1999:118; 1998:150; 1997:48; 1996:149; 1995:141  
*Wimi* 1991:95; 1990:106; 1989:99; 1988:134  
*Winchester Cathedral* 1996:149; 1995:142; 1994:121; 1992:114  
*Wind Rhythm* 2006:135; 2005:137; 2004:149; 2003:154; 2002:149  
*Wind Sounds* 1978:174  
*Windflower* 1998:150; 1997:160  
*Windrush* 1992:114; 1991:116; 1990:126; 1989:119; 1988:151  
*Windsounds* 1982:23; 1979:174  
*Windy City* 1979:174; 1978:174; 1977:174; 1976:193; 1975:175  
*Wini* 1986:87  
*Wini Edmunds* 1979:174; 1978:174; 1977:99, 174; 1976:194; 1975:176  
*Winning Colors* 1997:133; 1996:120; 1995:116; 1994:97; 1993:112; 1992:92; 1991:109  
**Winnipeg Parks** 1992:22  
*Winnipeg Parks* 2005:73, 83; 2004:55; 2000:72; 1999:118; 1998:38, 150; 1997:160; 1996:149; 1995:142; 1994:121  
*WINNIPEG PARKS* 2011:22; 1998:36b; 1992:22a  
*Winsome* 1992:129; 1991:129; 1990:143; 1989:136; 1988:161; 1987:119; 1986:119; 1985:22  
*WINSOME* 1998:28g  
Winter hardiness of roses 2005:73; 2003:72; 1996:45; 1992:22; 1988:37; 1986:27, 29; 1983:16, 21; 1979:91; 1976:68; 1974:48; 1972:98; 1968:95, 108; 1966:75, 122  
**Winter Hardy Roses** 1985:70  
Winter injury of roses 2003:72; 1989: 30, 33; 1988:38; 1983:22; 1980:20; 1968:109; 1967:113; 1963:73  
**Winter Protection** 1962:101  
**Winter Protection For Roses In Nebraska** 1968:63  
**Winter Protection of Roses** 1974:48; 1966:41  
Wintering roses 2002:41; 1999:50; 1998:43, 44; 1997:38; 1996:39, 58; 1994:20, 43; 1993:27, 48, 62; 1990:70, 72; 1989: 33, 41; 1988:25, 37, 60, 92; 1986:15, 25; 1985:35, 70, 82; 1984:27, 41, 43; 1983:22; 1980:97; 1977:29, 66, 104; 1976:93; 1975:97; 1974:48, 115; 1971:56, 62, 73, 117; 1970:35; 1969:34, 66, 77; 1968:63; 1967:113; 1966:41, 130; 1965:137; 1963:85, 136, 159; 1962:101, 144, 167; 1961:65; 1960:91, 124; 1958:91; 1957:39, 89; 1956:92; 1955:65, 68  
**Wintery Surprises** 1986:25  
*Wisbech Gold* 1970:183; 1969:157; 1968:191; 1967:194; 1966:200  
*Wishing* 1992:105; 1990:120; 1988:147  
*Wisley* 2008:92  
*Wistful* 2003:155; 2000:144; 1999:138; 1998:169  
*Witchery* 1976:194; 1975:176  
*Witching Hour* 1969:158  
*Wizo* 1976:194; 1975:176; 1973:127; 1972:190  
*Woburn Abbey* 1976:78; 1968:191; 1967:195; 1966:201; 1965:191; 1964:189  
**Wohl Rose Garden, The** 1985:65  
*Woman* 1984:64  
*Woman's Own* 1975:176

Wood, Edward 1993:31  
*Woodrow* 1988:84; 1974:33; 1970:74  
World Federation of Rose Societies 2007:45; 2006:42, 43; 2004:81; 2003:28, 50; 1998:23;  
1997:33; 1995:15, 58; 1989:13; 1981:60; 1980:27, 37; 1977:15, 90; 1976:17; 1975:32;  
1972:30, 82  
**World Federation of Rose Societies** 1972:82  
WORLD FEDERATION OF ROSE SOCIETIES 1980:39; 1975:37  
**World Federation of Rose Societies 11<sup>th</sup> World Convention** 1997:33  
“World of Roses” B. Park 1965:120; 1963:71  
*World Peace* 1997:130; 1996:117; 1995:112; 1994:93; 1993:107; 1992:90; 1991:96; 1989:100  
*World Rose* 1986:87; 1985:147; 1984:64; 1983:40; 1982:23; 1981:105; 1980:173; 1979:174;  
1978:175  
*WORLD ROSE* 1992:14d; 1977:32a  
**World Rose Convention in Vancouver 2009** 2006:42  
*World’s Fair Salute* 1970:183; 1968:191; 1967:195; 1966:201  
Wright, Percy 2005:82; 2004:62; 2003:68; 1999:50; 1997:43, 52; 1994:30; 1989: 24, 31;  
1978:98; 1976:82; 1974:31; 1973:38; 1967:46; 1966:130, 133  
*X-Rated* 2002:149; 2001:133; 2000:145; 1999:139; 1998:169  
*Xanadu* 2004:96  
*Yankee Doodle* 1980:84, 174; 1979:175; 1978:175; 1977:175  
*Yardley’s English Rose* 1998:118; 1997:130  
**Yarning About Roses With a Rose Lover From ‘Down Under’** 1969:54  
*Yatkan* 1966:63  
**Year Book of the Rose Society of Ontario 1934** 1974:100  
**Year Book of the Rose Society of Ontario 1933** 1973:45  
*YEAR 2000* 2007:76c  
*Year 2000* 2007:107; 2006:135; 2005:138; 2004:149; 2003:155; 2002:149; 2001:133  
“**Year of Roses, A**” 2007:66  
*Yellow Altai* 2005:82; 2004:64  
*Yellow Bantam* 1967:195; 1964:190; 1963:216; 1962:221  
*Yellow Bouquet* 2008:46  
*Yellow Doll* 1986:119; 1984:93; 1981:142; 1969:157; 1967:195; 1966:201; 1965:191; 1964:190  
*Yellow Jewel* 1978:175; 1977:175; 1976:194; 1975:176  
*Yellow Necklace* 1968:191  
*Yellow Pages* 1978:176; 1977:175; 1976:194; 1975:176; 1974:190  
*YELLOW PAGES* 1973:32a  
*Yellow Pinocchio* 1955:126  
*Yellow Queen Elizabeth* 1970:183; 1969:157; 1968:191; 1967:195; 1966:201  
*Yellow Talisman* 1967:43  
*Yellowhammer* 1963:216; 1962:221; 1961:196; 1960:195; 1959:159; 1958:141  
*YELLOWHAMMER* 1957:119  
Yeomens, Dennis 1978:67  
YEOMANS, DENNIS 2001:48c; 1992:24a; 1986:47  
**Yeomans Garden, Vancouver BC** 1992:23  
**Yes! Roses Do Grow Along Lake Huron** 1972:110

*Yesterday* 1985:160; 1984:77; 1980:174; 1979:175; 1978:176; 1977:176; 1976:195  
*YESTERDAY* 1974:64a  
*Yorkshire Bank* 1986:88; 1985:148; 1984:65; 1983:40; 1982:23  
**You Can Do It Too** 1966:64  
*Youki San* 1972:190; 1971:177  
*Young Cale* 1986:120; 1983:11  
*Young Cole* 1985:180; 1984:92; 1983:64  
*Young Quinn* 1986:88; 1984:65; 1982:23; 1981:106; 1979:175; 1978:176  
*YOUNG QUINN* 1998:82c  
**Your First Rose Garden** 1961:61  
*Yves Piaget* 1993:108  
*Yvonne Alexander* 2011:12; 2007:97  
*YVONNE ALEXANDER* 2011:12  
*Zambra* 1996:131; 1995:126; 1968:191; 1967:195; 1966:201; 1962:60  
*Zary, Keith* 2003:68  
*Zee* 1967:39  
*Zephirine Drouhin* 1997:44; 1993:53; 1989:49; 1985:72; 1979:61; 1977:44; 1970:100; 1963:106  
*Zimbabwe* see: Rhodesia  
*Zinger* 1983:64; 1982:46; 1981:142; 1980:174; 1979:176  
*Zitronenfalter* 1962:221; 1961:196; 1960:195  
*Zitronenjette* 1994:93; 1993:108; 1991:96  
*Zorina* 1995:46; 1966:201  
*Zubrowski, Stanley* 2005:83; 1997:52  
*Zwergenfee* 1984:93

